

# **STATISTICAL ABSTRACT**

**TRIPURA**

**1989**



*Issued By*

**DIRECTORATE OF STATISTICS  
GOVERNMENT OF TRIPURA  
AGARTALA**

**Price—Rs. 270.00**

## **PREFACE.**

The "STATISTICAL ABSTRACT-TRIPURA—1989" which is the seventeenth issue in the series is intended to present a comprehensive statistical picture of the socio-economic aspects of the State with the available data upto—1989-90.

The data presented have been collected from various Departments of the State and the Central Government, Public Sector Undertakings.

In the light of the recommendations of the Central Statistical Organisation, the chapters have been revised/modified and data have also been disaggregated at the District levels. The relevant explanatory notes and source of the data have been incorporated in appropriate places. In the present issue a new chapter on "Marketing and Storage" has been included.

The Directorate of Statistics gratefully acknowledges the co-operation extended by various Departments/Organisations in bringing out the publication.

Suggestions for improvement of the publication are welcome.

Agartala,  
the 31st December, 1991.

S. K. ADHIKARI  
Director of Statistics,  
Tripura.

**STATISTICAL ABSTRACT**  
**TRIPURA—1989**  
**CONTENTS**

Section/Table—	Page No,
<b>1. AREA AND POPULATION.</b>	<b>1</b>
1.1. Area and Rural/Urban Population by sex (Population census-1981)	2
1.2. Scheduled Castes Population According to population (Census—1981).	3
1.3. Scheduled Tribes Population Accordion to Population (Census --1981.)	4
1.4. Decadal variation of Population.	5
1.5. Number of villages and Towns in 1971 and 1981.	6
1.6. Villages Classified by Population Census—1981.	7
1.7. Population of Cities and Towns in 1971 and 1981.	8
1.8. All Workers in Rural and Urban in 1981	9
1.9. Workers and Non-Workers by Sex in 1981.	10
1.10. Workers of Main Industrial Categories 1981.	11
1.11. Workers by Age Groups and Sex 1981.	12
1.12. Population by Religion—1981.	18
1.13. Salient Features of Population by States—1981.	19
1.14. Population Projection of Tripura (1981-2001.)	21
1.15. Literacy Rate of Tripura—1981	22
1.16. Literacy Rate of Scheduled Castes—1981.	23
1.17. Literacy Rate of Scheduled Tribes—1981.	24
<b>2. ENVIRONMENT STATISTICS—</b>	<b>25</b>
2.1. Monthly Quinquennial Average Rainfall—1989.	26
2.2. Average Annual Rainfall in different Years.	27
2.3 Temperature recored at Agartala (Airport.)	28

Section Table	Page. No.
3. VITAL STATISTICS.	29
3.1. Estimated Annual live Birth Rate and Death Rates in Tripura.	30
3.2. Nuber of deaths by principal Causes.	31
4. HOUSING	34
4.1. Number of Census houses Classified by use according to population Census-1981.	35
4.2. Housholds by size, Number of rooms occupied and tenure status of houses according to population Cennsus-1981.	37
4.3. Number of occupied Residential Houses and persons per house in 1981	38
4.4. Distribution of Households by predominant Material of roof and wall of census Houses occupied by them in Tripura.	39
4.5. Distribution of household by predominant Material of roof and wall of houses occupied by them by District.	40
4.6. Houseless and Institutional population- 1981.	43
4.7. Number of Buildings authorised for construction and buildings complited and floor area likely to be added by type of building in the private sector at Agartala.	44
4.8. Number of dwelling in residential and non-residential cum-residential building authorised for Constrution in the private Sector at Agartala.	46
5. EDUCATION.	48
5.1. Number of Recognised Institutions by Type in Tripura.	49
5.2. Number of Educational Institutions by Type in Tripura.	50
5.3. Number of Educational Institutions exclusively for girls by Type in Tripura (1988-89).	52
5.4. Classification of School in Tripura (1988-89)	53
5.5. Number of Teachers Classification by Department in Tripura.	55



Section/Table	Page No.
5.6. Number of Student Classified by Department in Tripura.	59
5.7. Number of Scheduled Caste Student by Department in Tripura,	64
5.8. Number of Scheduled Tribes Student by Department in Tripura.	65
5.9. Intake in Degree Courses in Engineering by Department in Tripura.	67
5.10. Expenditure Incurred on Education Institution by type in Tripura.	68
5.11. Expenditure Incurred on Education by source in Tripura.	69
5.12. Year wise Teacher pupil Ratio by stage.	70
5.13. Statement showing the position of public Libraries in Tripura.	71
<b>6. MASSCOMMUNICATION</b>	<b>73</b>
6.1. Number of News paper and Periodicals published in Tripura.	74
6.2. Number of printing Press ( Including Govt. Press ) in Tripura (by District).	75
<b>7 HEALTH</b>	<b>76</b>
7.1. Number of Medical (Allopathic) Institutions in Tripura,	77
7.2. Number of Ayurvedic unani and Homeopathic Institutions in Tripura.	78
7.3. Number of patients treated in all Types of Medical Institutions in Tripura	79
7.4. Number of Indoor and out-door patients treated by disease in Govt. Institutions in Tripura,	80
7.5. Number of beds in all type of Medical Institutions in Tripura.	84
7.6. Registered Medical and para Medical Personnel in Tripura.	85
<b>8. FAMILY WELFARE</b>	<b>86</b>
8.1. Number of Family-welfare Clinic Centres in Tripura.	87
8.2. Family-welfare Programmes in Tripura,	88

Section/Table	Page No.
9. SOCIAL-WELFARE SERVICE.	89
9.1. Loans & grants disbursed to Economically weaker Section by purpose and source	90
10. SOCIAL SECURITY AND SOCIAL DEFENCE (POLICE CRIMES AND SUDHARGHARES)	92
10.1. Number of Police Stations and Police Posts.	93
10.2. Strength of Civil-Police,	94
10.3. Incident of Crimes.	95
10.4. Juvenile delinquents, apprehended under Cognizable Crimes Juvenile delinquency.	96
10.5. Convicts by age, Sex and Literacy.	97
11. STATE INCOME.	98
11.1. State and per Capita Domestic product at Factor Cost and their Indices in Tripura.	99
11.2. Net State Domestic product by Industry of origin at Current Prices.	100
11.3. Net State Domestic product by industry of origin at Constant Prices.	101
11.4. Per Capita net state domestic product at Constant Prices.	102
12. AGRICULTURE	104
12.1. Land used Classification	105
12.2. Area Production and Average yield per hectare of important crops in different district.	107
12.3. Area and Average yield per hectare of H. Y. V. Crops.	111
12.4. Number of operational holdings by size group—1985-86	112
12.5. Number and area of holdings by Tenure and by size group—1985-86.	113
12.6. Consumption of Chemical Fertilizers in Tripura.	114
12.7. Agricultural machinery and implements in Tripura—1987.	115
12.8. Number of Plantation, Area production of Tea and number of person Employed in Tea Plantation.	117

Section/Table	Page No.
12.9. Area and production of fruits and Plantation Crops in Tripura.	118
13. IRRIGATION.	120
13.1. Irrigated area by Source.	121
13.2. Irrigated area under different crops.	122
13.3. Gross area irrigated and gross cropped area by District in Tripura (1988-89)	123
14. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND DAIRING.	124
14.1. Number of livestock and poultry.	125
14.2. Infatstureture facilities in animal-husbandry in Tripura.	126
14.3. Works done in Veterinary Institutions.	127
14.4. Number of Milk Plants and Milkchiling Centre and their Capacity.	129
15. FORESTRY AND LONGGING.	130
15.1. Area under Forests Classified by 'Owner Ship .	131
15.2. Quantity and value of major Forests produce.	132
15.3. Forests area protected from Fire and Cattle grazing.	133
15.4. Plantation of important species by Forest Department.	134
15.5. Revenue from and Expenditure on Forest in Tripura.	135
16. FISHERIES.	136
16.1. Fisheries in Tripura.	137
17. RURAL DEVELOPMENT AND CO-OPERATION.	138
17.1. Number of Block, Area, Villages Covered and Population Served.	139
17.2. Government Expenditure on Rural Development by major heads.	140
17.3. Selected Statistics of all Co-operative Societies.	141
17.4. Co-operative Societies and Bank Classified by Type.	142
17.5. Selected Statistics of Primary Agricultural Credit Service Societies.	144

Sec. Table	Page No
17.6. Selected Statistics of Primary non Agricultural Credit Societies.	145
17.7. Selected Statistics of Primary Land Mortgage Banks.	146
17.8. Selected Statistics of Central Co-operative Banks.	148
17.9. Selected Statistics of Apex State Marketing Federation.	150
17.10. Selected Statistics of Central Consumer Stores.	151
17.11. Selected Statistics of Labour Construction Societies.	152
17.12. Selected Statistics of Housing Co-operative Societies.	153
17.13. Selected Statistics of Dairy and Milk Supply Co-operative Societies.	154
17.14. Selected Statistics of Women Co-operative Societies in Tripura.	155
17.15. Selected Statistics of Industrial Co-operative Societies in Tripura.	156
18. MANUFACTURING.	157
18. 1. Number of Registered Factories.	158
18. 2. Selected characteristics of Factory in Tripura.	159
18. 3. Amount of grants and loans disbursed to various Industries by Khadi and Village Industries Board ( Series ),	162
19. ELECTRICITY AND POWER.	163
19. 1. Installed capacity generation and consumption of Electricity in Tripura.	164
19. 2. Kilowatt hours to ultimate consumers by public Electricity undertaking.	165
19. 3. Number of Towns and villages Electrified in Tripura.	166
20. TRADE.	167
20. 1. Inward and outward consignments of Tripura by selected commodities by Rail and River during 1985—86 to 1989—90.	168
21. TRANSPORT.	169
21. 1. Numbers of motor Vehicles registered by district in the State.	170
21. 2. Numbers of accidents by type of Vehicles involved.	171
21. 3(a) Progress of Tripura Road Transport Corporation passenger wing.	172

Section/Table.	Page No.
21. 3 (b) Progress of Tripura Road Transport Corporation goods wing.	173
21. 4. Road length classified by category.	174
21. 5. Railway route length.	175
22. MARKETING AND STORAGE.	176
22. 1. Number of Regulated market by district in Tripura.	177
22. 2. Number and capacity of storage unit in Tripura.	178
22. 3. Number and capacity of state owned warehouse in Tripura-1989—90.	179
22. 4. Number of Fair price shops by ownership in Tripura.	180
23. COMMUNICATION	181
23. 1. Number of postal Institutions.	182
24. TOURISM	183
24. 1. Number of Tourist spots and tourists visiting them by District.	184
25. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT	185
25.1. Employment in shops and Commercial Establishment at Agartala. (Covered by the shops and Commercial Establishment Act).	186
25. 2. Number of Registered working Factories and average daily workers employed (Public sector) in year 1989.	187
25. 3. Number of Registered Working Factories and average daily workers employed (Private sector) in year 1989.	188
25. 4. Distribution of Employees in Tripura by Basic pay Group as on 1-1-82 (Govt. and undertaking) Statutory bodies Excluding the Contingent workers).	189
25. 5. Total No of Government Employees.	190
25. 6. Number of Applicants on Live Register of Exchange according to broad Occupation group.	191
25. 7. Number of Applicants Placed in Employment through Employment Exchange according to the Nature of Service.	192

Section/Table	Page No.
25. 8. Number of posts Advertised and candidates Recommended by the state public service commission.	193
25. 9. Industrious Injuries in Tripura in the Registered Factories.	194
25. 10. Number of strikes Lockout (Industrywise) in Registered Factories in Tripura during the year-1989.	195
25. 11. Number of Female Workers Employed in Registered Factories and Maternity Benefit given during the year-1989.	196
25. 12. Distribution of Trade Unions According to their Membership size in Tripura.	197
25. 13. Employment in Agartala Municipality.	198
25. 14. Employment in Tea Plantation.	199
26. BANKING AND INSURANCE	200
26.1. Bank wise Branches in Tripura as on June 1990.	201
26.2. Banking-group and population group wise distribution of number offices Aggregates deposits and gross. Bank credit	202
26.3. Percentage distribution of out standing credit of Scheduled commercial Bank of Tripura by occupation.	203
26.4. Number of policies and sum Assured on life Insurance Tripura.	205
27. PUBLIC FINANCE.	206
27.1. Total Revenue of Tripura. Govt. (Insant)	207
27.2. Expenditure met from Revenue Account of Government of Tripura.	209
27.3. Capital budget of Government of Tripura.	211
27.4. Overall Budgetary position.	212
27.5. Percentage distribution of Tripura Government Expenditure (Economic classification).	213
27.6. Excise Revenue in Tripura.	214
27.7. Demand and collection of land Revenue in Tripura.	215
27.8. Small Savings collection in the state of Tripura.	216



Sec/Table.	Page No.
28. PRICE INDEX.	218
28.1. Average Retail Prices of Selected Items in Tripura.	219
28.2. Consumer Price Index Number of middle class employees at Agartala.	225
28.3. (A) Consumer Price Index Number for Industrial Workers. (Base 1961—100)	226
28.3. (B) Consumer Price Index Number for Industrial Workers. (Base 1982—100)	227
28.3. Consumers Price Index Workers for Industrial Workers-All India.	228
29. FIVE YEAR PLANS.	229
29.1. Outlay and Expenditure under five year/Annual plans.	230
29.2. Plan out-lay of seventh plan (1985-90).	235
30. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.	237
30.1. Companies at work newly registered and liquidated in Tripura.	238
30.2. Number and Capital of public companies at the end of year.	238
30.3. Number and Capital private Companies at the end of the year.	239
31. PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND ELECTORAL STATISTICS (LOCAL BODIES.)	240
31.1. Number of gaon panchayat and elected members 1984.	241
31.2. Number of Elected for lok Sabha and Vidhan Sabha in Tripura.	242
31.3. Number of loksabha and Vidhansabha seats by district Election in Tripura.	242
31.4. Election to the Tripura Vidhansabha 1988 Votes polled and seats won according to parties.	243
31.5. Number of Votes polled in 1989 loksabha and 1988 Vidhan Sabha Election.	246
31.6. Number of Loksabha and Vidhan Sabha seats in India by states.	247
31.7. Populations and Constitutions of Agartala Municipality.	248
31.8. Income of Agartala Municipality.	249

Section/Table	Page No.
31.9. Expenditure of Agartala Municipality.	250
32. MISCELLANEOUS.	251
32.1. Number of fire out breaks/loss of property and life in Tripura.	252
32.2. No. of Rest Houses and Dak Banglows by District in-1989-90.	253
32.3. Principal Characteristics of own account enterprises (OAE) engaged in non-Agricultural Sector.	254
32.4. Principal Characteristics of establishment (EST) engaged in non-Agricultural sector.	255
32.5. Principal Characteristics of own account enterprises (OAE). engaged in Agricultural (except crop production and plantation) Sector.	256
32.6. Principal characteristics establishments (EST) engaged in Agricultural (except crop production and plantation) Sector.	257



## 1. AREA AND POPULATION

This section deals with the population of Tripura for the period 1951 to 1981 as per recommendation of Report of the Working group for standardisation of "Statistical Abstract". All the Tables have been Compiled from various census publication.

- Table No. 1.1 Area and Rural/Urban population, population by sex (population census—1981)
- Table No. 1.2 Scheduled Castes population, Census—1981.
- Table No. 1.3 Scheduled Tribes population, Census—1981.
- Table No. 1.4 Decadal variation of population for the period 1951—1981.
- Table No. 1.5 Number of villages & Towns in 1971 and 1981.
- Table No. 1.6 Villages Classified by population, Census—1981.
- Table No. 1.7 Population of Cities and Towns in 1971 and 1981.
- Table No. 1.8 All Worker in Rural and Urban in 1981.
- Table No. 1.9 Workers and Non-workers by sex in 1981.
- Table No. 1.10 Workers of Main Industrial categories—1981.
- Table No. 1.11 Workers by Age groups and sex 1981.
- Table No. 1.12 Population by Religion—1981.
- Table No. 1.13 Salient Features of Population by States—1981.
- Table No. 1.14 Population Projections ('00) by sex as on 1st March, 1981—2001, Tripura.
- Table No. 1.15 Literacy Rate of Tripura—1981.
- Table No. 1.16 Literacy Rate of Scheduled Castes—1981.
- Table No. 1.17 Literacy Rate of Scheduled Tribes—1981.

# 1. AREA AND POPULATION

## 1. 1 AREA AND RURAL/URBAN POPULATION BY SEX POPULATION CENSUS 1981. (POPULATION CENSUS 1981)

District/Sub-Division	Area (Sq. kms) provisional	POPULATION										Density per sq. km.
		Rural			Urban			Total				
		Persons	Male	Female	Persons	Male	Female	Persons	Male	Female		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
1. WEST TRIPURA	2,997	8,26,964	4,23,671	4,03,293	1,49,288	75,934	73,354	9,76,252	4,99,605	4,76,647	326	
1. Sadar	1,507	4,98,772	2,55,953	2,42,819	1,32,186	67,120	65,066	6,30,958	3,23,073	3,07,885	419	
2. Khowai	1,008	2,01,146	1,02,825	98,321	10,722	5,469	5,253	2,11,868	1,08,294	1,03,574	210	
3. Sonamura	482	1,27,046	64,893	62,153	6,380	3,345	3,035	1,33,426	68,238	65,188	277	
2. NORTH TRIPURA	3,880	5,03,816	2,60,595	2,43,221	37,432	19,243	18,189	5,41,248	2,79,838	2,61,410	139	
1. Dharmanagar	1,604	2,08,677	1,08,716	99,961	20,806	10,706	10,100	2,29,483	1,19,422	1,10,061	143	
2. Kailashahar	1,343	1,77,849	91,720	86,129	12,938	6,610	6,328	1,90,787	98,330	92,457	142	
3. Kamalpur	933	1,17,290	60,159	57,131	3,688	1,927	1,761	1,20,978	62,086	58,892	130	
3. SOUTH TRIPURA	3,614	4,96,710	2,55,292	2,41,418	38,848	20,111	18,737	5,35,558	2,75,403	2,60,155	148	
1. Udaipur	655	1,43,669	73,165	70,504	16,304	8,399	7,905	1,59,973	81,564	78,409	244	
2. Amarpur	1,397	1,06,281	54,837	51,444	7,150	3,799	3,351	1,13,431	58,636	54,795	81	
3. Belonia	1,014	1,70,782	88,007	82,775	12,054	6,149	5,905	1,82,836	94,156	88,680	180	
4. Sabroom	548	75,978	39,283	36,695	3,340	1,764	1,576	79,318	41,047	38,271	145	
TOTAL : TRIPURA	10,491	18,27,490	9,39,558	8,87,932	2,25,568	1,15,288	1,10,280	20,53,058	10,54,846	9,98,212	196	

# AREA AND POPULATION

## 1. 2 SCHEDULED CASTES POPULATION ACCORDING TO POPULATION CENSUS 1981

District/Sub-Division	Scheduled Castes										Scheduled Castes as percentage of total population,
	Rural						Urban				
	Persons	Male	Female	Persons	Male	Female	Persons	Male	Female		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
1. WEST TRIPURA	153,262	78,668	74,594	12,069	6,216	5,853	165,331	84,884	80,447	16,94	
1. Sadar	88,528	45,470	43,058	10,497	5,388	5,109	99,025	50,858	48,167	15,69	
2. Khowai	35,838	18,390	17,448	680	351	329	36,518	18,741	17,777	17,24	
3. Sonamura	28,896	14,808	14,088	892	477	415	29,788	15,285	14,503	22,32	
2. NORTH TRIPURA	63,501	32,875	30,626	2,163	1,110	1,053	65,664	33,985	31,679	12,13	
1. Dharmanagar	17,136	8,893	8,243	760	394	366	17,896	9,287	8,609	7,80	
2. Kailashahar	21,388	11,135	10,253	1,209	614	595	22,597	11,749	10,848	11,84	
3. Kamalpur	24,977	12,847	12,130	194	102	92	15,171	12,949	12,222	20,81	
3. SOUTH TRIPURA	74,069	38,159	35,910	5,320	2,768	2,552	79,389	40,927	38,462	14,82	
1. Udaipur	27,162	13,890	13,272	2,104	1,067	1,037	29,266	14,957	14,309	18,29	
2. Amarpur	12,918	6,693	6,225	1,523	798	725	14,441	7,491	6,950	12,73	
3. Belonia	23,909	12,363	11,546	1,158	617	541	25,067	12,980	12,087	13,71	
4. Sabroom	10,080	5,213	4,867	535	286	249	10,615	5,499	5,116	13,38	
TOTAL : TRIPURA :	2,90,832	1,49,702	141,130	19,552	10,094	9458	3,10,384	1,59,796	1,50,588	15,12	

# 1. AREA AND POPULATION

## 1. 3 SCHEDULED TRIBES POPULATION ACCORDING TO POPULATION CENSUS 1981

District/Sub-Division	Scheduled Tribes										Scheduled Tribes as percentage of the total population.	
	Rural						Urban					Total
	Persons	Male	Female	Persons	Male	Female	Persons	Male	Female			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		
1. WEST TRIPURA	237,562	119,931	117,581	6,584	3,417	3,167	244,146	123,398	120,748	25.01		
1. Sadar	141,031	71,144	69,887	6,100	3,131	2,969	147,131	74,275	72,856	23.32		
2. Khowai	81,651	41,288	40,363	306	199	107	81,957	41,487	40,470	38.68		
3. Sonamura	14,880	7,549	7,331	178	87	91	15,058	7,636	7,422	11.29		
2. NORTH TRIPURA	147,254	75,687	71,567	630	403	227	147,884	76,090	71,794	27.32		
1. Dharmanagar	48,510	24,957	23,553	182	112	70	48,692	2,5069	23,623	21.22		
2. Kailashahar	59,439	30,622	28,817	290	191	99	59,729	30,813	28,916	31.31		
3. Kamalpur	39,305	20,108	19,197	158	100	58	39,463	20,208	19,225	32.62		
3. SOUTH TRIPURA	191,436	97,803	93,633	454	321	133	191,890	98,124	93,766	35.83		
1. Udaipur	38,634	19,509	19,125	102	71	31	38,736	19,580	19,156	24.21		
2. Amarpur	72,512	37,028	35,484	162	125	37	72,674	37,153	35,521	64.07		
3. Belonia	46,250	23,753	22,497	72	50	22	46,322	23,803	22,519	25.34		
4. Sabroom	34,040	17,513	16,527	118	75	43	34,158	17,588	16,570	43.06		
TOTAL : TRIPURA	576,252	293,471	282,781	7,668	4,141	3,527	583,920	297,612	286,308	28.44		

# 1. AREA AND POPULATION

## 1.4 DECADIAL VARIATION OF POPULATION

District/Sub-Division	POPULATION					DECADIAL VARIATION OF POPULATION		
	1951 (A)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1. WEST TRIPURA	3,23,520	5,73,993	7,51,605	9,76,252	2,50,473	1,77,612	2,24,647	1,58,229
1. Sadar	2,23,416	3,66,076	4,72,729	6,30,958	1,42,660	1,06,653	1,33,869	32,549
2. Khowai	55,560	1,29,948	1,77,999	2,11,868	74,388	48,051	22,908	1,36,239
3. Sonamura	44,544	77,969	1,00,877	33,426	33,425	11,660	47,845	54,090
2. NORTH TRIPURA	1,71,541	2,93,349	4,05,009	5,41,248	1,21,808	37,055	26,760	49,606
1. Dharmanagar	82,545	1,27,548	1,75,393	2,29,488	45,003	26,760	1,25,065	1,35,830
2. Kailashahar	58,624	1,04,126	1,41,181	1,90,787	45,502	34,133	35,766	34,978
3. Kamalpur	30,372	61,675	88,435	1,20,978	31,303	53,307	44,702	20,384
3. SOUTH TRIPURA	1,50,646	2,74,663	3,99,728	5,35,558	1,24,017	1,25,065	1,35,830	1,58,229
1. Udaipur	58,477	90,074	1,24,207	1,59,973	31,597	34,133	35,766	34,978
2. Amarpur	28,280	56,365	78,453	1,13,431	28,085	22,088	53,307	44,702
3. Belonia	40,209	84,827	1,38,134	1,82,836	44,618	15,537	20,384	2,24,647
4. Sabroom	23,680	43,397	58,934	79,318	19,717	15,537	20,384	2,24,647
TOTAL : TRIPURA	6,45,707	11,42,005	15,56,342	20,53,058	4,96,298	4,14,337	4,96,716	4,96,716

Note : (A) Figures for 1951 are based on Local Tabulation of 1951 census data.

# 1.5 AREA AND POPULATION

## 1.5 NUMBER OF VILLAGES AND TOWNS IN 1981

District-Sub-Division	VILLAGES							(Number)		
	1971(a)							1981(b)		
	Inhabited	Uninhabited	Total	Inhabited	Uninhabited	Total	Total	Uninhabited	Inhabited	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1. WEST TRIPURA	2,458	160	2,618	278	3	281	2	3		
1. Sadar	1,352	110	1,462	139	2	141	1	1		
2. Khowai	937	50	987	77	1	78	1	1		
3. Sonamura	169	...	169	62	...	62	...	1		
2. NORTH TRIPURA	1,133	79	1,212	278	2	280	2	3		
1. Dharmanagar	388	16	404	100	2	102	1	1		
2. Kailashabar	444	8	452	96	...	96	1	1		
3. Kamalpur	301	55	356	82	...	82	...	1		
3. SOUTH TRIPURA	1,141	244	1,385	300	3	303	2	4		
1. Udaipur	188	10	198	63	1	64	1	1		
2. Amarpur	414	26	440	93	2	95	...	1		
3. Belonia	476	196	672	86	...	86	1	1		
4. Sabroom	63	12	75	58	...	58	...	1		
TOTAL :	4,732	483	5,215	856	8	864	6	10		

Note :—( a ) Census village ( b ) Revenue Village.



## 1: AREA AND POPULATION

## 16. VILLAGE CLASSIFIED BY POPULATION IN 1981 CENSUS

		Less than														
Total No. of inhabited villages		Total	200	Number population											5000 and above	
District Sub-division	Rural population			200—499	500—999	1000—1999	2000—4999	5000 and above								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
WEST TRIPURA																
	278	8,26,964	10	1,142	14	5,385	29	22,144	77	1,20,427	106	3,48,276	42	3,29,590		
Sadar	139	4,98,772	3	259	6	2,212	16	11,867	30	48,093	52	1,81,478	32	2,54,863		
Khowai	77	2,01,146	3	338	4	1,416	7	5,664	22	32,823	34	1,06,087	7	54,818		
Sonamura	62	1,27,046	4	545	4	1,757	6	4,613	25	39,511	20	60,711	3	19,909		
NORTH TRIPURA																
	278	5,03,816	13	1,572	37	13,330	53	39,136	77	1,15,135	82	2,34,423	16	1,00,220		
Dharmanagar	100	2,08,677	4	392	13	4,589	23	17,140	21	31,240	28	84,448	11	70,868		
Kailashabar	96	1,77,849	2	205	7	2,990	17	12,678	35	53,289	31	85,000	4	23,687		
Kamalpur	82	1,17,290	7	975	17	5,751	13	9,318	21	30,606	23	64,975	1	5,665		
SOUTH TRIPURA																
	300	4,96,710	11	1,422	40	13,793	58	42,303	99	1,44,483	86	2,56,382	6	38,327		
Udaipur	63	1,43,669	1	73	0	2,098	2	1,588	21	30,959	31	96,951	2	12,000		
Amarpur	93	1,06,281	3	369	20	6,712	28	20,728	28	39,455	14	39,017	...	...		
Belonia	86	1,70,782	3	367	4	1,450	15	11,051	32	47,656	28	83,921	4	26,327		
Sabroom	58	75,978	4	613	10	3,533	13	8,936	18	26,403	13	35,493	...	...		
TRIPURA :		856	18,27,490	34	4,136	91	32,508	140	1,03,583	253	3,80,045	274	8,39,081	64	4,68,137	

# I. AREA AND POPULATION.

## 1.7 POPULATION OF CITIES AND TOWNS IN 1971 AND 1981.

City/Town/Class/ District	POPULATION				VARIATION POPULATION			
	1971	1981	1971	1981	1971	1981	1971	1981
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>1. WEST TRIPURA</b>								
Class—I								
1. Agartala	1,00,264	51,693	48,571	1,32,186	67,120	65,066	45,386	31,922
Class—iv								
2. Khowai	9,338	4,878	4,460	10,722	5,469	5,253	556	1,384
Class—v.								
3. Sonamura (I)	...	...	...	6,380	3,345	3,035	...	...
<b>2. NORTH TRIPURA</b>								
Class—III								
1. Dharmanagar	16,858	8,766	8,092	20,806	10,706	10,100	3,618	3,948
Class—iv								
2. Kailashahar	10,602	5,575	5,027	12,938	6,610	6,328	2,027	2,336
Class—vi								
3. Kamalpur (I)	...	...	...	3,688	1,927	1,761	...	...
<b>3. SOUTH TRIPURA.</b>								
Class—iv.								
1. Radhakishore	13,924	7,142	6,782	16,304	8,399	7,905	5,146	2,380
2. Belonia	11,374	5,845	5,529	12,054	6,149	5,905	2,630	680
Class—v.								
3. Amarpur, (I)	...	...	...	7,150	3,799	3,351	...	...
Class—vi.								
4. Sabroom (I)	...	...	...	3,340	1,764	1,576	...	...

Note : (I) Declared as Town for the first time in 1981 Census.



# 1. AREA AND POPULATION.

## 1.8 MAIN WORKERS, MARGINAL WORKERS & NON WORKERS IN RURAL AND URBAN AREAS IN 1981.

District/ Sub-Division	Main Workers			Marginal Workers			Non-Workers		
	Rural	Urban	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	Rural	Urban	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1. WEST TRIPURA	2,40,062	40,537	2,80,599	22,286	1,101	23,387	5,64,616	107,650	6,72,266
1. Sadar	1,42,756	36,048	1,78,804	11,160	905	12,065	3,44,856	95,233	4,40,089
2. Sonamura	24,930	1,778	3,67,08	3,218	15	3,233	88,898	4,587	93,485
3. Khowai	62,376	2,711	65,087	7,908	181	8,089	1,30,862	7,830	1,38,692
2. NORTH TRIPURA	1,54,133	9,747	1,63,880	12,889	261	13,150	3,36,794	27,424	3,64,218
1. Dharmanagar	65,420	5,337	70,757	3,871	225	4,096	1,39,386	15,244	1,54,630
2. Kailashahar	54,440	3,459	57,899	5,695	21	5,716	1,17,714	9,458	1,27,172
3. Kamalpur	34,273	951	35,224	3,323	15	3,338	79,694	2,722	82,416
3. SOUTH TRIPURA	1,53,871	10,239	1,64,110	16,957	366	17,323	3,25,882	28,243	3,54,125
1. Udaipur	42,845	4,479	47,324	3,900	33	3,933	96,924	11,792	1,08,716
2. Amarpur	37,244	1,853	39,097	3,614	176	3,790	65,423	5,121	70,544
3. Belonia	50,785	2,911	53,696	5,476	109	5,585	1,14,521	9,034	1,23,555
4. Sabroom	22,997	996	23,993	3,967	48	4,015	49,014	2,296	51,310
TOTAL : TRIPURA	5,48,066	60,523	6,08,589	52,132	1,728	53,860	12,27,292	1,63,317	13,90,609

# 1. AREA AND POPULATION.

## 1.9 WORKERS AND NON-WORKERS BY SEX JN 1981

District/Sub-division	(Numbers)										
	Main Workers				Marginal workers,				Non-workers		
	Male	Female	Total	4	Male	Female	Total	7	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1. WEST TRIPURA	2,37,416	43,183	2,80,599	7,709	15,678	23,387	2,54,480	4,17,786	6,72,266		28,74
1. Sadar	1,51,376	27,428	1,78,804	4,590	7,475	12,065	167,107	2,72,982	4,40,089		28,34
2. Khowai	52,463	12,624	65,087	1,826	6,263	8,089	54,005	84,687	1,38,692		30,72
3. Sonamura	3,35,577	3,131	36,708	1,293	1,940	3,233	33,368	60,117	93,485		27,51
2. NORTH TRIPURA	1,41,952	21,928	1,63,880	3,787	9,363	13,150	1,34,099	2,30,119	3,64,218		30,28
1. Dharmanagar	61,282	9,475	70,757	1,662	2,434	4,096	65,478	98,152	1,54,630		30,83
2. Kailashahar	50,480	7,419	57,899	1,008	4,708	5,716	46,842	80,330	1,27,172		30,35
3. Kamalpur	30,190	5,034	35,224	1,117	2,221	3,338	30,779	51,637	82,416		29,12
3. SOUTH TRIPURA	1,39,923	24,187	1,64,110	4,124	13,199	17,323	1,31,356	2,22,769	3,54,125		30,64
1. Udaipur	40,033	7,291	47,324	876	3,057	3,933	40,655	68,061	1,08,716		29,58
2. Amarpur	31,733	7,364	39,097	660	3,130	3,790	26,243	44,301	70,544		34,47
3. Belonia	47,685	6,011	53,696	1,513	4,072	5,585	44,958	78,597	1,23,555		29,37
4. Sabroom	20,472	3,521	23,993	1,075	2,940	4,015	19,500	31,810	51,310		30,25
TOTAL : TRIPURA	5,19,291	89,298	6,08,589	15,620	38,240	53,860	5,19,935	8,70,674	13,90,609		29,64

# 1. AREA AND POPULATION.

## 1.10 WORKERS BY NUMBER OF MAIN INDUSTRIAL CATEGORIES IN 1981.

District/Sub-division	Cultivators		Agricultural labourers		Processing, servicing & repairing		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>WEST TRIPURA</b>							
1. Sedar	86,976	13,296	53,162	15,093	4,273	1,292	1,74,092
2. Khowai	44,678	7,459	29,123	7,951	2,986	839	93,036
3. Sonamura	24,904	4,862	15,507	6,009	525	192	51,999
	17,394	975	8,532	1,133	762	261	29,057
<b>NORTH TRIPURA</b>							
1. Dharmanagar	70,579	9,579	28,136	4,691	1,040	548	1,14,573
2. Kailashabar	29,316	4,775	9,699	1,261	848	261	45,796
3. Kamalpur	26,860	2,734	10,171	1,922	330	201	42,218
	14,403	2,070	8,266	1,508	226	86	26,559
<b>SOUTH TRIPURA</b>							
1. Udaipur	71,698	11,299	36,157	8,850	1,237	351	1,29,592
2. Amarapur	18,820	3,769	9,229	2,041	482	102	34,443
3. Belonia	20,677	4,706	5,994	2,111	119	27	33,634
4. Sabroom	22,593	1,698	13,648	2,750	526	184	41,399
	9,608	1,126	7,286	1,948	110	38	20,116
<b>TOTAL : TRIPURA</b>	<b>2,29,253</b>	<b>34,174</b>	<b>1,17,455</b>	<b>28,634</b>	<b>6,550</b>	<b>2,191</b>	<b>4,18,257</b>

1. AREA AND POPULATION.  
1.11 DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION AND WORKERS BY AGE GROUPS AND SEX IN 1981—Contd.

Total/Rural/Urban	Age Group Years	Population			Main Workers		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
TRIPURA							
<b>TOTAL</b>	Total	2,053,058	1,054,846	998,212	608,589	519,291	89,298
	0—14	807,900	409,613	398,287	19,796	14,107	5,689
	15—19	217,565	108,927	108,638	58,978	46,096	12,882
	20—24	180,815	91,576	89,239	76,674	63,996	12,678
	25—29	167,974	84,942	83,032	87,293	74,044	13,249
	30—34	124,273	65,284	58,989	71,909	61,537	10,372
	35—39	118,871	63,907	54,964	71,419	61,855	9,564
	40—49	175,106	93,355	81,751	104,265	90,621	13,644
	50—59	115,571	61,744	53,827	65,069	57,994	7,075
	60+	144,730	75,358	69,372	53,155	49,016	4,139
	Total	1,827,490	939,558	887,932	548,066	467,866	80,200
<b>RURAL</b>	0—14	733,942	372,466	361,476	18,765	13,678	5,087
	15—19	190,568	95,861	94,707	56,429	44,173	12,256
	20—24	156,555	79,657	76,898	70,482	58,778	11,704
	25—29	146,317	73,957	72,360	77,321	65,695	11,626
	30—34	108,232	56,555	51,677	62,398	53,586	8,814
	35—39	104,779	56,298	48,481	62,735	54,593	8,142
	40—49	154,160	81,479	72,681	91,390	79,261	12,129
	50—59	102,974	54,979	47,995	58,558	52,012	6,546
	60+	129,756	68,189	61,567	49,955	46,067	3,888

Table No. 1.11—Contd.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Total	225,568	115,288	110,280	60,523	51,425	9,098
URBAN	0—14	73,959	37,147	36,812	1,031	429	602
	15—19	26,996	13,065	13,931	2,548	1,922	626
	20—24	24,261	11,290	12,341	6,193	5,218	975
	25—29	21,656	10,985	10,671	9,971	8,349	1,622
	30—34	16,041	8,729	7,312	9,511	7,953	1,558
	35—39	14,093	7,610	6,483	8,684	7,262	1,422
	40—49	20,946	11,877	9,069	12,874	11,360	1,514
	50—59	12,597	6,765	5,832	6,509	5,981	528
	60 +	14,974	7,169	7,805	3,199	2,949	250

# 1. AREA AND POPULATION.

## 1.11. DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION AND WORKERS BY AGE GROUPS AND SEX IN 1981—Contd.

Total/Rura/Urban	Age Group (Years)	Population			Main workers		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>TOTAL</b>							
	Total	976,252	499,605	476,674	280,599	237,416	43,183
	0—14	381,023	192,755	188,268	8,368	5,605	2,763
	15—19	106,361	52,939	53,422	25,232	19,459	5,773
	20—24	87,450	44,740	42,710	34,622	28,926	5,696
	25—29	78,945	40,251	38,694	40,409	34,153	6,256
	30—34	58,421	30,489	27,932	33,740	28,499	5,241
	35—39	55,945	29,734	26,211	33,545	28,691	4,854
	40—49	83,423	44,237	39,186	49,689	42,888	6,801
	50—59	54,901	28,939	25,962	30,479	26,909	3,570
	60+	69,672	35,462	34,210	24,507	22,278	2,229
<b>RURAL</b>							
	Total	826,964	423,671	403,293	240,062	203,635	36,427
	0—14	332,497	168,484	164,013	7,682	5,340	2,342
	15—19	88,470	44,356	44,114	23,525	18,220	5,296
	20—24	71,322	36,815	34,507	30,516	25,539	4,977
	25—29	64,586	32,950	31,636	33,673	28,612	5,061
	30—34	47,735	24,727	23,008	27,290	23,242	4,048
	35—39	46,450	24,662	21,788	27,649	23,859	3,790
	40—49	69,356	36,355	33,001	40,970	35,305	5,665
	50—59	46,571	24,471	22,100	26,176	22,986	3,190
	60+	59,903	30,812	29,091	22,573	20,517	2,056

West Tripura.

Table No. 1.11—Contd.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
URBAN	Total	149,288	75,934	73,354	40,537	33,781	6,756
	0-14	48,526	24,272	24,254	686	265	421
	15-19	17,891	8,583	9,308	1,706	1,229	477
	20-24	16,128	7,925	8,203	4,106	3,387	719
	25-29	14,359	7,301	7,058	6,736	5,542	1,194
	30-34	10,686	5,762	4,924	6,450	5,258	1,192
	35-39	9,495	5,072	4,423	5,897	4,832	1,065
	40-49	14,067	7,883	6,184	8,719	7,583	1,136
	50-59	8,331	4,469	3,862	4,303	3,923	380
	60+	9,769	4,650	5,119	1,935	1,762	173

## 1. AREA &amp; POPULATION

## 1.11 DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION AND WORKERS BY AGE GROUPS AND SEX IN 1981—Contd.

Total/Rural/Urban	Age group (Years)	Population			Main Worker		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
NORTH TRIPURA							
TOTAL	Total	5,41,248	2,79,838	2,61,410	1,63,880	1,41,952	21,928
	0-14	2,12,996	107,849	1,05,147	5,113	3,907	1,206
	15-19	54,812	27,948	26,864	16,373	13,195	3,178
	20-24	46,789	23,465	23,324	20,799	17,465	3,334
	25-29	44,791	22,363	22,428	23,292	19,875	3,417
	30-34	33,686	17,630	16,056	19,231	16,706	2,525
	35-39	32,800	17,818	14,982	19,576	17,212	2,364
	40-49	47,370	25,691	21,679	28,273	24,866	3,407
	50-59	30,119	16,526	13,593	17,203	15,501	1,702
	60+	37,809	20,505	17,304	14,007	13,215	792



Table No. 1.11—Contd.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
RURAL	Total	5,03,816	2,60,595	2,43,221	1,54,133	1,33,346	20,787
	0—14	2,00,664	1,01,591	99,073	4,951	3,834	1,117
	15—19	50,516	25,820	24,696	15,983	12,864	3,119
	20—24	42,852	21,581	21,271	19,854	16,639	3,215
	25—29	41,221	20,598	20,623	21,750	18,531	3,219
	30—34	30,982	16,173	14,809	17,717	15,382	2,335
	35—39	30,464	16,554	13,910	18,181	16,004	2,177
	40—49	43,847	23,651	20,196	26,155	22,948	3,207
	50—59	27,990	15,365	12,625	16,105	14,471	1,634
	60+	35,207	19,221	15,986	13,428	12,666	762
URBAN	Total	37,432	19,243	18,189	9,747	8,606	1,141
	0—14	12,333	6,259	6,074	168	71	90
	15—19	4,296	2,128	2,168	890	931	59
	20—24	3,939	1,885	2,054	946	827	119
	25—29	3,570	1,765	1,805	1,542	1,344	198
	30—34	2,704	1,457	1,247	1,514	1,324	190
	35—39	2,336	1,264	1,072	1,594	1,207	187
	40—49	3,522	2,039	1,483	2,118	1,918	200
	50—59	2,129	1,161	968	1,098	1,031	67
	60+	2,602	1,284	1,318	579	549	30

1. AREA & POPULATION  
1.11 DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION AND WORKERS BY AGE GROUPS AND SEX IN 1981—CONCLD.

Total/Rural/Urban	Age group (Years)	Population			Workers		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
TOTAL	Total	5,35,558	2,75,403	2,60,155	1,64,110	1,39,923	24,187
	0—14	2,13,881	1,09,008	1,04,873	6,314	4,595	1,719
	15—19	56,392	28,040	28,352	17,372	13,442	3,930
	20—24	46,575	23,371	23,204	21,252	17,604	3,648
	25—29	44,238	22,328	21,910	23,592	20,016	3,576
	30—34	32,167	17,165	15,002	18,937	16,331	2,606
	35—39	30,127	16,355	13,772	18,297	15,951	2,346
	40—49	44,313	23,427	20,886	26,302	22,867	3,435
	50—59	30,551	16,279	14,272	17,387	15,584	1,803
	60+	37,249	19,391	17,858	14,640	13,522	1,118



Table No. 1.11—Contd.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
RURAL	Total	4,96,710	2,55,292	2,41,418	1,53,871	1,30,885	22,986
	0—14	2,00,782	1,02,392	98,390	6,133	4,505	1,628
	15—19	51,582	25,625	25,897	16,920	13,079	3,841
	20—24	42,381	21,261	21,120	20,112	16,600	3,512
	25—29	40,510	20,499	20,191	21,899	18,553	3,346
	30—34	29,516	15,655	13,861	17,391	14,960	2,431
	35—39	27,864	15,081	12,783	16,904	14,729	2,175
	40—49	40,957	21,473	19,484	24,265	21,008	3,257
	50—59	28,414	15,144	13,270	16,278	14,556	1,722
	60+	34,646	18,156	16,690	13,954	12,884	1,070
	Total	38,848	20,111	18,737	10,239	9,038	1,201
	0—14	13,100	6,617	6,483	182	91	91
	15—19	4,810	2,355	2,455	452	362	90
URBAN	20—24	4,195	2,110	2,085	1,141	1,004	137
	25—29	3,728	1,919	1,809	1,693	1,463	230
	30—34	2,651	1,510	1,141	1,546	1,371	175
	35—39	2,262	1,274	988	1,393	1,222	171
	40—49	3,357	1,955	1,402	2,038	1,859	179
	50—59	2,137	1,135	1,002	1,109	1,028	81
	60+	2,603	1,235	1,368	685	638	47

Note :—The processing of 1981 Census data considered of Two stages—first-hundred percent manual tabulation of the Primary Census Abstract and later on the computer. The present Tables procession the computer were adjusted so as to conform to the earlier P.C.A. figures by applying suitable corrections factors. The marginal totals may therefore, not tally in all the cases due to rounding off.

Source :—Census publication series 21 (Tripura)  
Part-III-A & B & Part-IV-A.

## 1. AREA &amp; POPULATION.

## 1.12 POPULATION BY RELIGION IN 1981

District/Sub-Division	Hindus	Sikhs	Muslims	Christian	Buddhist	Jains	Other religion	Religion not Stated	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>I. WEST TRIPURA</b>									
1. Sadar	9,06,543	209	65,552	3,143	643	143	14	5	9,76,252
2. Khowai	9,01,641	188	26,288	2,367	342	127	...	5	6,30,958
3. Sonamura	2,09,886	21	949	748	234	16	14	...	2,11,868
	95,016	...	38,315	28	67	...	...	...	1,33,426
<b>II. NORTH TRIPURA</b>									
1. Dharmanagar	5,51,529	53	49,524	15,642	24,314	154	13	19	5,41,248
2. Kailashahar	1,81,915	30	27,409	8,632	11,345	120	13	19	2,29,483
3. Kamalpur	1,55,664	...	18,694	5,172	11,223	34	...	...	1,90,787
	1,13,950	23	3,421	1,838	1,746	...	...	...	1,20,978
<b>III. SOUTH TRIPURA</b>									
1. Udaipur	4,76,146	23	23,453	6,087	29,849	...	...	...	5,35,558
2. Amarpur	1,40,793	2	16,378	2,433	362	...	...	...	1,59,973
3. Belonia	98,269	...	2,473	2,083	10,606	...	...	...	1,13,431
4. Sabroom	1,68,322	19	4,465	1,454	8,576	...	...	...	1,82,836
	68,762	2	137	112	10,305	...	...	...	79,318
<b>TOTAL :</b>	<b>18,34,218</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>138,529</b>	<b>24,872</b>	<b>54,806</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>20,53,058</b>

# 1. AREA & POPULATION

## 1.13 SALIENT FEATURES OF POPULATION BY STATES IN 1981—CONTD.

States/Union Territories	Area sq. km (provisional)	Population in 1981	Population 1971	Variation population 1971-81	Percentage variation 1971-81	Female per 1000 males 1981	Population per sq. km. 1981	Percentage of urban population 1981	Literacy percentage 1981	Percentage of Sch. Castes/Tribes to total Population 1981
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
INDIA - STATE	32,87,263	68,51,84,692	54,81,39,652	13,70,25,040	25.00	933	216	23.31	36.23	23.51
1. Assam	78,438	1,98,96,843	1,46,25,152	52,71,691	36.04	901	254	10.29	...	...
2. Andhra Pradesh	2,75,068	5,35,49,673	4,35,02,708	1,00,46,965	23.10	975	195	23.32	29.94	20.80
3. Bihar	1,73,877	6,99,14,734	5,63,53,369	1,35,61,365	24.06	946	402	12.47	26.20	22.82
4. Gujarat	1,96,024	3,40,85,799	2,66,97,475	73,88,324	27.67	942	174	31.10	43.70	21.37
5. Haryana	44,212	1,29,22,618	1,00,36,808	28,85,810	28.75	870	292	21.88	36.14	19.07
6. Himachal Pradesh	55,673	42,80,818	34,60,434	8,20,384	23.71	973	77	7.61	42.48	29.23
7. Jammu & Kashmir	2,22,236	59,87,389	46,16,632	13,70,757	29.69	892	59	21.05	26.67	8.31
8. Karnataka	1,91,791	3,71,35,714	2,92,99,014	78,36,700	26.75	963	194	28.89	38.46	19.98
9. Kerala	38,863	2,54,53,680	2,13,47,375	41,06,305	19.24	1032	655	18.74	70.42	11.05
10. Madhya Pradesh	4,43,446	5,21,78,844	4,16,54,119	1,05,24,725	25.27	941	118	20.29	27.87	37.07
11. Maharashtra	3,07,690	6,27,84,171	5,04,12,235	1,23,71,936	24.54	937	204	35.03	47.18	16.33
12. Manipur	22,327	14,20,953	10,72,753	3,48,200	32.46	971	64	26.42	41.35	28.55
13. Meghalaya	22,429	13,35,819	10,11,699	3,24,120	32.04	954	60	18.07	34.08	80.99
14. Nagaland	16,579	7,74,930	5,16,449	2,58,481	50.05	863	47	15.52	42.57	83.99
15. Orissa	1,55,707	2,63,70,271	2,19,44,615	44,25,656	20.17	981	169	17.79	34.23	37.09
16. Punjab	50,362	1,67,88,915	1,35,51,060	32,37,855	23.89	879	333	27.68	40.86	26.87
17. Rajasthan	3,42,239	3,42,61,862	2,57,65,806	84,95,056	32.97	919	100	21.04	24.38	29.25
18. Sikkim	7,016	3,16,385	2,09,843	1,06,542	50.77	835	45	16.15	34.05	29.05
19. Tamil Nadu	1,30,058	4,84,08,077	4,11,99,168	72,08,909	17.50	977	372	32.95	46.76	19.42
20. Tripura	10,486	20,53,058	15,56,342	4,96,716	31.92	946	196	11.00	42.12	43.56
21. Uttar Pradesh	2,94,411	11,08,62,013	8,83,41,144	2,25,20,869	25.49	885	377	17.95	27.16	31.37
22. West Bengal	88,752	5,45,80,647	4,43,12,011	1,02,68,636	23.17	911	615	26.47	40.94	27.62

## 1. AREA AND POPULATION

## 1.13 SALIENT FEATURES OF POPULATION BY STATES IN 1981—Concld.

States/Union Territories	Area Sq. km. (Provisional)	Population 1981	Population 1971	Variation population 1971-81	Percentage variation 1971-81	Female population 1981	Population per sq. km. 1981	Percentage of urban population 1981	Literacy percentage 1981	Percentage of Sch. Castes & Sch. Tribes to total population 1981
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>UNION TERRITORIES.</b>										
1. Andaman & Nicobar Island	8,249	1,88,741	1,15,133	73,608	63.93	760	23	26.30	51.56	11.85
2. Arunachal Pradesh	83,743	6,31,839	4,67,511	1,64,328	35.15	862	8	6.56	20.79	70.28
3. Chandigarh	114	4,51,610	2,57,251	1,94,359	75.55	749	3961	93.63	64.79	14.09
4. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	491	1,03,676	74,170	29,506	39.78	974	211	6.67	26.67	80.79
5. Delhi	1,483	62,20,406	40,65,698	21,54,708	53.00	808	4194	92.73	61.54	18.03
6. Goa Daman & Diu	3,814	10,86,730	8,57,771	2,28,959	26.69	981	285	32.37	56.66	3.15
7. Lakshadweep	32	40,249	31,810	8,439	26.53	975	1258	46.28	55.07	93.82
8. Mizoram	21,081	4,93,757	3,32,390	1,61,367	48.55	919	23	24.67	59.88	93.58
9. Pondicherry	492	6,04,471	4,71,707	1,32,764	28.15	985	1229	52.28	55.85	15.99
India (1.2.3)										
Assam (4)										

INDIA NOTE :—1. The population figures excludes population of areas under un-lawful occupation of Pakistan and China where census could not be taken.

2. Area Figures include the area under un-lawful occupation of Pakistan and China where census could not be taken.

3. Cols. from 3 to 9 including projected population of Assam where the census could not be held owing to disturbed conditions prevailing there.

ASSAM.....4. Available data given on projected population of 1981.

## 1. AREA AND POPULATION

## 1.14 POPULATION PROJECTIONS ('00) BY SEX AS ON 1ST MARCH, 1981-2001, TRIPURA.

State	Persons Males Females SR Ratio GR	1981	1986	1991	1996	2001
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Tripura	P	2,053.0	2,325.8	2,580.0	2,827.9	3,063.6
	M	1,054.8	1,194.0	1,323.9	1,450.2	1,570.6
	F	998.2	1,131.8	1,256.1	1,377.7	1,493.0
	SR	1057	1055	1054	1053	1052
	GR	...	2.5	2.1	1.8	1.6

Note :—1. SR—Stands for Sex Ratio (Males per 1000 females).

2. GR—Stands for average annual exponential rate of growth (percent).

3. Above Estimated made by the office of Registrar General, India as per Report of the Expert Committee on population projection.

Source :—Hand Book of population Statistics  
Issued by Registrar General &  
Census Commissioner, India.

## 1. AREA AND POPULATION

## 1.15 LITERACY RATE ACCORDING TO POPULATION CENSUS, 1981.

District/Sub-Division	Literate Population										Literate Population percentage of total
	Rural					Urban					
	Persons	Male	Female	Persons	Male	Female	Persons	Male	Female	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
WEST TRIPURA	3,39,611	2,18,961	1,20,650	1,11,529	61,555	49,974	4,51,140	2,80,516	1,70,624	46.21	
Sadar	2,13,579	1,37,345	76,234	1,00,348	55,219	45,129	3,13,927	1,92,564	1,21,363	49.75	
Khowai	83,121	53,062	30,059	7,374	4,073	3,301	90,495	57,135	33,360	42.71	
Sonamura	42,911	28,554	14,357	3,807	2,263	1,544	46,718	30,817	15,901	35.01	
NORTH TRIPURA	1,99,355	1,26,930	72,425	27,778	15,160	12,618	2,27,133	1,42,090	85,043	41.96	
Dharmanagar	90,051	57,022	33,029	15,845	8,576	7,269	1,05,896	65,598	40,298	46.14	
Kailashahar	63,465	41,076	22,389	9,321	5,109	4,212	72,786	46,185	26,601	38.15	
Kamalpur	45,839	28,832	17,007	2,612	1,475	1,137	48,451	30,307	18,144	40.05	
SOUTH TRIPURA	1,59,677	1,07,341	52,336	26,849	15,454	11,395	1,86,526	1,22,795	63,731	34.83	
Udaipur	55,102	35,628	19,474	11,546	6,571	4,975	66,648	42,199	24,449	41.66	
Amarpur	24,614	18,070	6,544	4,395	2,658	1,737	29,009	20,728	8,281	25.57	
Belonia	59,421	39,377	20,044	8,666	4,881	3,785	68,087	44,258	23,829	37.24	
Sabroom	20,540	14,266	6,274	2,242	1,344	898	22,782	15,610	7,172	28.72	
TOTAL (TRIPURA)	6,98,643	4,53,232	2,45,411	1,66,156	92,169	73,987	8,64,799	5,45,401	3,19,398	42.12	



## 1. AREA AND POPULATION

## 1. 16 LITERACY RATE OF SCHEDULED CASTES ACCORDING TO POPULATION CENSUS, 1981.

District/Sub-Division	Literate Population										Literate Population as percentage of Total
	Rural						Urban				
	Persons	Male	Female	Persons	Male	Female	Persons	Male	Female	Persons	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
WEST TRIPURA											
Sadar	50,915	33,876	17,039	5,749	3,571	2,178	56,664	37,447	19,217		34.27
Khowai	29,440	19,522	99,918	5,109	3,148	1,961	34,549	22,670	11,879		34.89
Sonamura	11,461	7,692	3,769	304	178	126	11,765	7,870	3,895		32.22
	10,014	6,662	3,352	336	245	91	10,350	6,907	3,443		34.76
NORTH TRIPURA											
Dharmanagar	21,447	14,130	7,317	1,063	642	421	22,510	14,772	7,738		34.28
Kailashahar	5,972	3,932	2,040	392	244	148	6,364	4,176	2,188		35.56
Kamalpur	6,778	4,439	2,339	585	351	234	7,363	4,790	2,573		32.58
	8,697	5,759	2,938	86	47	39	8,783	5,806	2,977		34.89
SOUTH TRIPURA											
Udaipur	23,417	16,304	7,113	2,588	1,663	925	26,005	17,967	8,038		32.76
Amarpur	9,335	6,335	3,000	1,038	655	383	10,373	6,990	3,383		35.44
Belonia	4,382	3,054	1,328	753	475	278	5,135	3,529	1,606		35.56
Sabroom	6,995	4,975	2,020	536	359	177	7,531	5,334	2,197		30.04
	2,705	1,940	765	261	174	87	2,966	2,114	852		27.94
TRIPURA	95,779	64,310	31,469	9,400	5,876	3,524	1,05,179	70,186	34,993		33.89

## 1. AREA AND POPULATION

## 1.17 LITERACY RATE OF SCHEDULED TRIBES ACCORDING TO POPULATION CENSUS, 1981.

District/Sub-Division	Literate Population										Literacy Percentage of Total Population
	Rural					Urban					
	Persons	Male	Female	Persons	Male	Female	Persons	Male	Female	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
WEST TRIPURA	69,805	50,396	19,409	5,233	2,904	2,329	75,038	53,300	21,738	30.73	
Sadar	39,494	29,154	10,340	4,841	2,653	2,188	44,335	31,807	12,528	30.13	
Khowai	27,536	19,024	8,512	262	182	80	27,798	19,206	8,592	33.92	
Sonamura	2,775	2,218	557	130	69	61	2,905	2,287	618	19.29	
NORTH TRIPURA	30,554	22,776	7,778	456	323	133	31,010	23,099	7,911	20.97	
Dharmanagar	11,535	8,506	3,029	125	92	33	11,660	8,598	3,062	23.95	
Kailashahar	10,379	8,150	2,229	216	149	67	10,595	8,299	2,296	17.74	
Kamalpur	8,640	6,120	2,520	115	82	33	8,755	6,202	2,553	22.19	
SOUTH TRIPURA	28,311	22,919	5,392	354	269	85	28,665	23,188	5,477	14.94	
Udaipur	8,288	6,128	2,160	79	60	19	8,367	6,188	2,179	21.60	
Amarpur	9,937	8,429	1,508	126	102	24	10,063	8,531	1,532	13.85	
Belonia	6,201	5,097	1,104	46	37	9	6,247	5,134	1,113	13.49	
Sabroom	3,885	3,265	620	103	70	33	3,988	3,335	653	11.68	
TRIPURA	1,28,670	96,091	32,579	6,043	3,496	2,547	1,34,713	99,587	35,126	23.07	



## 2. ENVIRONMENT STATISTICS

Tables relating to Rainfall & Temperature are shown in the section.

Table No :- 2.1 Monthly Quinquennial average Rainfall (1989) data have been shown in Table No. 2.1 and average annual Rainfall in different year ( By District ) have been shown in Table No. 2.2.

Table No:- 2.3: Data on Temperature as recorded at Agartala Airport for different year have been shown in Table No. 2. 3.



## 2. ENVIRONMENT STATISTICS

### 2.1 Monthly Quinquennial Average Rainfall-1989

( IN MILIMETRE )

District	January	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
West Tripura.	2.9	34.5	76.5	261.9	367.5	455.3	354.2	366.3	339.7	250.0	71.6	7.7	2588.1
North Tripura.	4.6	40.0	69.0	282.4	443.4	440.1	434.8	334.0	376.5	233.5	74.5	4.9	2737.7
South Tripura.	2.5	15.9	70.5	206.5	300.4	363.8	626.6	331.4	274.6	200.8	50.7	3.3	2447.0
State average :-	3.3	30.1	72.0	250.3	370.4	419.7	471.9	343.9	330.3	228.1	65	5.3	2590.9

Source :- Directorate of Agriculture,  
Agartala, Tripura.

## 2. ENVIRONMENT STATISTICS

### 2.2 Average Annual Rainfall in different years.

District	(Centimetres)									
	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	January- March 1989	April- June 1989	July- Sept. 1989	October- December 1989	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
West-Tripura	246.3	320.9	271.6	333.0	200.7	4.1	91.0	84.2	21.4	
North-Tripura	257.0	222.8	228.8	325.3	255.1	3.8	85.5	136.2	29.6	
South-Tripura	206.0	216.2	249.7	337.8	230.6	3.3	72.6	108.0	46.7	
Tripura :	236.4	253.3	250.0	332.0	228.8	3.7	83.0	109.5	32.6	

Source : Directorate of Agriculture  
Agartala, Tripura.

## 2. ENVIRONMENT STATISTICS

## 2.3 Temperature recorded at Agartala (Airport)

(Centigrade)

Year	January		February		March		April		May		June		July	
	H	L	H	L	H	L	H	L	H	L	H	L	H	L
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1983	28.5	5.9	31.2	4.7	35.0	12.1	35.8	17.3	35.6	19.0	35.6	22.4	34.4	24.4
1984	26.9	6.1	32.3	6.2	37.2	11.0	37.6	18.7	34.3	20.0	35.9	24.0	33.6	23.2
1985	29.6	7.6	31.1	9.9	36.3	18.1	35.8	19.3	35.1	19.3	34.1	22.3	32.8	23.2
1986	29.0	8.0	30.7	8.9	37.4	12.6	36.4	17.2	35.4	17.8	36.4	23.1	33.9	23.0
1987	29.0	7.0	33.0	9.8	36.3	13.3	36.9	19.3	36.4	18.2	35.5	22.7	33.5	23.6
1988	28.7	5.6	31.0	9.5	34.4	14.6	36.2	19.1	34.1	20.8	35.2	23.0	33.7	24.0
1989	27.6	4.1	30.2	9.0	36.0	11.8	36.9	19.5	36.8	21.8	36.6	21.4	34.1	23.5

Year	August		September		October		November		December		Annual Mean	
	H	L	H	L	H	L	H	L	H	L	H	L
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1983	33.6	23.8	33.6	24.1	33.7	17.3	33.2	12.5	28.2	5.5	33.1	15.7
1984	34.6	24.0	33.1	21.5	33.0	19.5	31.1	13.4	30.6	8.4	33.3	16.3
1985	34.1	24.0	34.0	23.2	35.0	16.4	32.5	11.6	29.5	8.6	33.3	16.9
1986	35.7	23.7	33.5	21.2	33.4	19.2	32.5	13.4	29.0	10.6	33.6	16.5
1987	34.3	23.2	33.7	23.5	34.0	18.5	33.1	13.2	29.6	8.4	33.8	16.7
1988	34.1	24.5	34.4	22.2	38.9	18.2	31.4	14.1	29.0	...	33.0	17.8
1989	33.9	23.4	33.4	21.8	33.3	22.9	31.2	12.3	29.2	6.9	33.3	16.5

Note:--

H--HIGHEST.

L--LOWEST.

Source:- India Meteorological Department.

### 3. VITAL STATISTICS

This section presents information relating to Vital Statistics. The data have been compiled from the returns furnished by the Director of Health Services, who is ex-officio Chief Registrar of births and deaths in the State.

Table No. 3. 1—This table gives the number of annual live birth rates and death rate in Tripura.

Table No. 3. 2—This table gives the number of deaths by principal causes.



### 3. VITAL STATISTICS

#### 3.1 ESTIMATED ANNUAL LIVE BIRTH RATE AND DEATH RATES IN TRIPURA

YEAR	BIRTH RATE			DEATH RATE		
	RURAL	URBAN	COMBINED	RURAL	URBAN	COMBINED
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1981	27.6	14.8	26.4	8.2	5.4	8.0
1982	25.1	18.5	24.4	8.0	5.7	7.7
1983	24.5	16.6	23.7	7.8	4.9	7.5
1984	27.4	19.7	26.6	9.7	7.9	9.6
1985	27.6	24.5	27.3	10.1	8.0	9.9
1986	29.1	22.4	28.5	10.5	9.2	10.3
1987	29.1	19.5	28.2	9.5	6.3	9.2
1988	27.5	17.2	26.6	8.5	4.6	8.1

Source :—Sample Registration Bulletin (Office of the Registrar General of India)



## 3. VITAL STATISTICS

## 3.2 Number of Deaths by Principal Causes (contd.)

SL. NO.	Cause of Deaths	No. of Deaths					
		1984			1985		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1.	Infective and parasitic diseases	690	51	1191	423	317	740
2.	Neoplasms.	95	43	138	56	37	93
3.	Nutritional & Metabolic diseases and Immunity disorders.	35	35	70	39	15	54
4.	Diseases of blood forming organs	36	26	62	47	44	91
5.	Mental disorders.	6	5	11	7	8	15
6.	Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs	34	25	59	27	25	52
7.	Diseases of the circulatory system	166	114	280	183	111	294
8.	Diseases of the Respiratory system.	413	328	740	528	375	903
9.	Diseases of the Digestive system	43	26	69	55	40	95
10.	Diseases of Urinary system.	14	8	22	4	4	8
11.	Complication of pregnancy child birth and puerparium	...	23	23	...	33	33
12.	Diseases of the skin and sub cutaneous tissue.	...	...	...	3	2	5
13.	Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue.	13	5	18	5	4	9
14.	Congenital anomalies	4	3	7	...	...	...
15.	Certain condition originally in the perinatal period	...	...	...	...	...	...
16.	Signs and ill defined conditions.	8	20	18	36	19	55
17.	Injury and poisoning.	164	95	259	159	90	249
TOTAL :—		1720	1247	2967	1572	1124	2696

## 3. VITAL STATISTICS

## 3.2 Number of deaths by principal Causes—Conc'd.

Cause of Deaths		NO. OF DEATHS					
o.		1986			1987		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14
1.	Infective and parasitic diseases.	927	713	1640	1154	738	1892
2.	Neoplasms.	100	71	171	115	113	228
3.	Nutritional & Metabolic diseases and Immunity disorders.	40	26	66	66	34	1
4.	Diseases of blood forming organs.	51	64	115	102	117	219
5.	Mental disorders.	13	8	21	21	10	31
6.	Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs	52	42	94	97	88	185
7.	Diseases of the Circulatory system.	285	153	438	234	142	376
8.	Diseases of the Respiratory system.	263	169	432	212	131	343
9.	Diseases of the Digestive system.	62	44	106	96	64	160
10.	Diseases of urinary system	12	10	22	49	34	83
11.	Complication of pregnancy, child birth and Puerparium	...	21	21	...	63	63
12.	Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue.	9	2	11	...	...	...
13.	Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and Connective tissue.	4	5	9	...	...	...
14.	Congenital anomalies	...	...	...	...	...	...
15.	Certain Condition originally in the perinatal period	...	...	...	...	...	...
16.	Signs and ill defined conditions.	113	65	178	23	8	26
17.	Injury and poisoning	80	30	110	122	69	191
Total :—		2011	1443	3454	2291	1606	3897

## 3. VITAL—STATISTICS

## 3. 2. Number of Deaths by Principal Cause—Concluded

SL. NO.	Cause of Deaths	NO. of deaths		
		1988		
		Male	Female	Total
1	2	15	16	17
1.	Infective and parasitic diseases	1442	808	2250
2.	Neoplasms	73	53	126
3.	Nutritional & Metabolic diseases and Immunity disorders.	39	31	70
4.	Diseases of blood forming organs.	72	59	131
5.	Mental disorders.	5	3	6
6.	Diseases of nervous system and sense organs.	35	34	69
7.	Diseases of the circulatory system.	309	212	521
8.	Diseases of the respiratory system.	345	221	566
9.	Diseases of the Digestive system.	199	121	320
10.	Diseases of urinary system.	15	17	32
11.	Complication of pregnancy, child birth and puerperium.	...	58	58
12.	Diseases of the skin and sub cutaneous tissue.	4	2	6
13.	Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue.	NIL	NIL	NIL
14.	Congenital anomalies	10	4	14
15.	Certain condition originally in the perinatal period.	11	4	15
16.	Singns and ill defined Conditions.	94	46	140
17.	Injury and poisoning.	158	82	240
TOTAL :—		2809	1755	4564

Note :—Above data on deaths Covered  
so far registered.

Source :— Directorate of Health  
Service, Tripura.  
Agartala.

## 4. HOUSING

This section deals with the Census Houses of Tripura as recorded in 1981 Census in the Statistical Table :—

Table No. 4. 1—Number of Census House is classified by use according to populations census 1987

Table No. 4. 2—This table gives information regarding to Households by size Number of rooms occupied and tenure status of houses according to populations census, 1981

Table No. 4. 3—This table gives information relating to. No. of occupied. Residential houses and persons house in 1981

Table No. 4. 4—Distribution of households by predominant materials of Roof and wall is 1981 census house occupied by them.

Table No. 4. 5—District wise distribution of households by predominant materials of Roof and wall.

Table No. 4. 6—This table gives information relating to number of houses population is 1981.

Table No. 4. 7—Type of buildings and area is the private sector at Agartala.

Table No. 4. 8—This Table gives information relating to dwellings cum residential building in the private sector at Agartala.

# 4. HOUSING

4. 1 Number of Census House classified by use according to population census 1981—contd.

State	District	Total Rural Urban	Total Number of Census Houses	Census Houses vacant at the time of House Listing	Residence	Shop-cum Residence	Work shop cum Resi- dence including Household industry	Hotel, Sarsa, Dharamsalas, Tourist Homes & Houses Inspection Houses	Shop excluding eating Offices	Business Houses & and Worksheds	Factories Work-shop
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>TRIPURA</b>											
Total		420773		12199	365119	1331	3163	630	15390	3469	5436
Rural		364740		9893	323867	1128	2979	460	9337	2452	3311
Urban		56033		2306	41252	203	184	170	6053	1017	2125
<b>WEST</b>											
Total		198272		5281	171464	534	1763	345	8613	1527	3029
Rural		162612		3992	144689	102	1647	431	4706	1008	1679
Urban		35660		1289	26775	132	116	94	3909	519	1350
<b>NORTH</b>											
Total		111501		3591	96735	516	639	170	3505	900	1163
Rural		101222		3090	89616	464	606	121	2220	659	788
Urban		10279		501	7119	52	33	49	1285	241	375
<b>SOUTH</b>											
Total		111000		3327	96920	281	761	115	3270	1042	1244
Rural		100906		2811	89562	262	726	88	2411	785	844
Urban		10095		516	7358	19	36	27	859	257	400

#### 4. HOUSING

4.1 Number of Census Houses classified by use according to population Census 1981—Contd.

Year/District	12					13	14		15	16
	Total	Rural	Urban	Restaurants Sweet shops, eating places	Places of Entertainment & community Gathering (Panchayat ghars)				Place of work shop	Others
<b>TRIPURA</b>	Total			3470	609				1516	8441
	Rural			2641	472				1383	6817
	Urban			829	137				133	1624
<b>WEST TRIPURA</b>	Total			1638	287				514	3275
	Rural			1166	205				463	2404
	Urban			472	82				51	871
<b>NORTH TRIPURA</b>	Total			764	163				609	2746
	Rural			577	139				562	2380
	Urban			187	24				47	366
<b>SOUTH TRIPURA</b>	Total			1068	159				393	2420
	Rural			898	128				358	2033
	Urban			170	31				35	387

Source :—1981 Census Publication.



## 4. HOUSING

## 4.2 Household by size, Number of rooms occupied and tenure status of houses according to population census, 1981.

District	Total No. of house holds.	Total No. of members in the household	No. of household occupied				Households occupying										Unseparated				Insti- tuti- onal house holds	
			Owned	Rented	No. Exclusive room	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		16
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17						
WEST	Total	177922	6	177152	147098	30054	13	128482	36331	9023	2396	526	292	89	137	633						
	Rural	149916	5	149374	130372	19002	12	109291	30668	7038	1800	334	142	89	83	459						
	Urban	28006	5	27778	16726	11052	1	19191	5663	1985	596	192	150	...	54	174						
NORTH	Total	101576	5	100910	86731	14179	12	79302	16916	3507	861	178	131	3	110	556						
	Rural	94236	5	93681	82516	11165	12	73638	15827	3205	753	148	95	3	105	450						
	Urban	7340	5	7229	4215	3014	...	5664	1089	302	108	30	36	...	5	106						
SOUTH	Total	100304	5	99702	88844	10858	5	81625	14783	2489	582	122	75	21	75	527						
	Rural	92483	5	92072	84074	7998	2	75411	13698	2260	526	111	43	21	64	347						
	Urban	7821	5	7630	4770	2860	3	6214	1085	229	56	11	32	...	11	180						
STATE	Total	379802	5	377764	322673	55091	30	289409	68030	15019	3839	826	489	113	322	1716						
	Rural	336635	5	335127	296962	38165	26	258340	60193	12503	3079	593	280	113	252	1256						
	Urban	43167	5	42637	25711	16926	4	31069	7837	2516	760	233	218	...	70	460						

Note (1) Data in respect of col. 5 to 7 includes houseless households but excludes institutional households. Data on only two important types of tenure shown above.

(2) col. 8 to 15 do not include houseless and institutional household and "Rooms" means living Room.

Source :—Census of India—1981.  
Publication series 21  
(part—VIII of A & B)

#### 4. HOUSING

4.3 No. of Occupied Residential Houses and Persons per house in 1981.

District	Total House Hold	Institutional Housing	Occupied Residential Housing		Persons per Occupied Residential Census House	
			Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1. TRIPURA WEST	177922	633	144689	26775	171464	6
2. TRIPURA NORTH	101576	556	89616	7119	96735	6
3. TRIPURA SOUTH	100304	527	89562	7358	96920	6
TRIPURA STATE	379802	1716	323867	41252	365119	6

Source : 1981 Census Publication on Household Tables  
(series 21 Part VIII—A + B.)

#### 4. HOUSING

##### 4.4 Distribution of Households by Predominant Materials of Roof and Wall of Census House occupied by them. in Tripura.

MATERIAL OF ROOF										
Material of Walls.	Total households	Grass	Leave	Tiles-Slate	Corrugated iron, zinc or other Metal sheets.	Asbestos Cement Sheets	Brick stone & lime	Stone	Concrete RBC/RCC	All others Materials & not stated
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
All Materials.	42637	23515	209	14189	256	2186	45	1602	635	
Grass, Leave, Reed or Bamboo.	27086	19292	—	7348	33	—	—	—	413	
Mud.	5667	3641	105	1785	6	—	—	—	139	
Unburnt Bricks.	270	96	4	131	4	30	1	4	—	
Wood	224	26	5	184	4	—	—	—	5	
Burnt Bricks	5470	146	78	2596	105	1391	19	1,113	22	
GS Sheets, of others										
Metal sheets	1123	148	10	886	7	29	21	19	3	
Stone	8	—	—	2	1	—	—	2	3	
Cement concretes	2580	114	6	1159	96	732	3	459	11	
All other Materials and Material not stated	209	52	1	98	—	4	1	5	48	

#### 4. HOUSING

4.5 Distribution of Households by predominant Material of Roof and wall of Houses occupied by them by District—Contd.

##### WEST TRIPURA.

MATERIAL OF ROOF										
Material of walls	Total Households	Gass leave, Reeds, thach wood, mud, unburnt Bricks or Bamboo	Tiles slate shinglu	Corrugated Iron, Zinc or other sheets	Asbestos Cement Sheets	Brick Stone & lime	Stone	Concrete/RCC	All other Materials & not stated	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
All Materials.	27778	12862	128	10944	179	1867	30	1308	460	
Gass, Leave, Reeds of Bamboo,	16357	10304	...	5741	28	...	...	...	284	
Mud	3928	2258	56	1490	4	...	...	...	120	
Unburnt Bricks	216	76	3	104	3	25	4	4	...	
Wood.	171	16	2	145	4	...	...	...	4	
Burnt Bricks	4294	61	58	1881	76	1231	12	960	15	
G.I. Sheets or others metal sheets	951	108	5	791	6	22	15	12	2	
Stone.	5	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	3	
Cement Concrete.	1745	16	3	743	58	588	2	330	5	
All other Materials & material not stated.	111	23	1	58	...	1	...	1	27	

# 4. HOUSING

4.5 Distribution of Households by predominant Material of Roof & wall of Houses occupied by them by District Contd.  
NORTH TRIPURA

## MATERIAL OF ROOF

Material of wall	Total House holds	Grass Leave Reeds or Thach, wood Mud, unburnt Bricks or Bamboo	Tiles State Shinglu	Corrugated Iron, Zinc or other sheets	Asbestors Cement sheets	Brick Stone & Sheets	Stone	Concrete RBC/ ROC	All other Materials & not stated
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
All Materials	7229	5317	19	1328	51	208	9	260	37
Grass, Leaves, Reeds or Bamboo.	5475	4974	...	470	4	...	...	...	27
Mud.	149	117	2	29	1	...	...	...	...
Unburnt Bricks	20	4	...	12	1	3	...	...	...
Wood	34	8	1	25	...	...	...	...	...
Burnt Bricks.	682	68	12	374	6	81	5	132	4
G. I. Sheets or others									
Metal sheets	79	19	4	41	...	4	3	7	1
Stone.	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Cement Concrete.	718	98	...	343	38	117	...	117	5
All other Materials & Material not stated	71	29	...	34	...	3	1	4	...

#### 4. HOUSING

4.5—Distribution of Households by predominant Material of Roof & wall of Houses occupied by them by District—Contd.

##### SOUTH TRIPURA

##### MATERIAL OF ROOF

Materials of walls	Total Households	Grass, Leave, Reeds or Thath, Wood, Mud, Unburnt Bricks or Bamboo.	Tiles Slate Shinglu	Corrugated Iron, Zinc or other Sheets.	Asbestos Cement Sheets	Brick Stone & Sheets	Stone	Concrete RBC/RCC	All other Materials & Not Stated
1.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
All Materials	7630	5336	62	1917	26	111	6	34	138
Grass, Leaves Reeds or Bamboo.	5254	4014	...	1137	1	...	...	...	102
Mud.	1590	1266	47	266	1	...	...	...	10
Unburnt Bricks.	34	16	1	15	...	2	...	...	...
Wood.	19	2	2	14	...	...	...	...	1
Burnt Bricks.	494	17	8	341	23	79	2	21	3
G. I. Sheets or others									
Metals Sheets.	93	21	1	64	1	3	3	...	...
Stone	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Cement Concret.	117	...	3	73	...	27	1	12	1
All other Materials & Material not stated.	27	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	21

Source :—1981 Census Publication  
Series—21—Tripura—Part—VIII—A+B.



#### 4. HOUSING

##### 4.6—Houseless and Institutional Population 1981.

District	Number of persons				% age to total Population
	Houseless 2	Institutional 3	Total 4	5	
1					
1. Tripura West	135	9359	9494		0.97
2. Tripura North.	127	5722	5849		1.08
3. Tripura South.	147	3735	3882		0.72
State	409	18,816	19,225		0.94

Source :—1981 Census Publication.

#### 4. HOUSING.

4.7. Number of Building authorised for construction and building completed and floor area likely to be added/  
by type of building in the private sector at Agartala—Contd.

		1985-86				1986-87				1987-88				(Floor area in Sq. M. T.)	
		Sanction		Completion		Sanction		Completion		Sanction		Completion			
		No. of Plans	Floor area	No. of Plans	Floor area	No. of Plans	Floor area	No. of Plans	Floor area	No. of Plans	Floor area	No. of Plans	Floor area		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
<b>1) Residential</b>															
Family (dwellings) New construction & Additions.	529	28,300	845	55,194	391	23,398	574	34,821	514	53,609	647	38,167			
<b>2) Other Residential</b>															
New construction of Additions.	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	356	...	...	1	51			
<b>3) Non-Residential</b>															
i) Industrial	...	...	1	80	1	162	...	...	...	...	2	231			
ii) Commercial	21	999	32	1760	18	1504	19	1513	28	2127	19	1850			
iii) Institutional	...	...	1	80	2	469	1	68	...	...	1	401			
iv) Others	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	87	...	...			
<b>ALL TYPES :—</b>	<b>550</b>	<b>29,299</b>	<b>889</b>	<b>57,114</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>25533</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>36,758</b>	<b>543</b>	<b>55,823</b>	<b>670</b>	<b>40,700</b>			

#### 4. HOUSING

4. 7. Number of Building authorised for construction and building completed and floor area likely to be added by type of building in the private sector at Agartala—Conc'd.

Type of Building	1988-89			1989-90			(Floor area in Sq. MT.)		
	No. of plans	Floor area	Completion	No. of plans	Floor area	Sanction	No. of plans	Floor area	No. of plans
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1. RESIDENTIAL									
Family (dwellings)									
New construction	497	27,723	726	67,909	665	48,158	651	35,229	
& Additions									
2. RESIDENTIAL									
(Other) New construction									
of Additions.	...	...	43	3296	...	...	...	...	...
3. Non-RESIDENTIAL									
i. Industrial	...	...	10	176	...	...	...	...	...
ii) Commercial	16	1848	31	2478	12	2356	48	3891	
iii) Institutional	1	78	88	569	1	189	3	677	
iv) Others	...	...	1	87	678	50703	702	397 7	
ALL TYPE :—	514	29649	819	74515	1356	101406	1404	79594	

Source :— Local Self Govt. Deptt.  
Directorate of Statistics.

#### 4. HOUSING

##### 4. 8. Number of dwellings in residential and non-residential-cum-residents building authorised for construction in the Private sector at Agarwala—Contd.

Stages of construction	Year	TYPE OF DWELLINGS					ALL TYPES
		1 Room	2 Room	3 Room	4 or more Rooms		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	

##### PLANS OF CONSTRUCTION.

##### a) No. of dwelling units in new construction works.

1985-86	43	104	104	192	443
1986-87	37	92	82	123	334
1987-88	30	124	108	175	437
1988-89	42	108	117	191	458
1989-90	71	136	167	241	615

##### b) No. of additional dwelling units created if any in additional works.

1985-86	17	27	17	23	84
1986-87	14	9	15	15	53
1987-88	21	19	19	18	77
1988-89	14	16	5	8	43
1989-90	9	15	12	14	50

#### 4. HOUSING

4. 8. Number of Dwelling in residential and non-residential-cum residential building completed in Private Sector at Agartala—Concld.

Stage of Workers	Year	TYPE OF DWELLINGS				ALL TYPE
		1 Room	2 Room	3 Room	4 or more Room	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>WORK COMPLETED</b>						
a) No. of dwellings units in new construction works.	1985-86	68	135	106	214	523
	1986-87	92	124	122	141	479
	1987-88	75	165	117	215	572
	1988-89	90	152	154	230	626
	1989-90	192	189	105	204	690
b) No. of additional dwellings units created, if any in additional works.	1985-86	35	44	119	135	333
	1986-87	27	19	15	30	91
	1987-88	18	18		14	80
	1988-89	22	27	27	40	116
	1989-90	10	17	17	18	62

Sources:— Local Self Govt. Deptt. & Directorate of Statistics.

## 6. EDUCATION.

This section deals with the data on educational progress in respect of Institutions Teacher, Students and the Govt. Expenditure in Tripura. The following statistical tables on the education system in Tripura are based on the annual educational statistics compiled by the State Education Department.

<b>Table No—5.1</b>	<b>Number of recognised institutions by type in Tripura.</b>
<b>Table No—5.2</b>	<b>Number of Educational institutions by type in Tripura.</b>
<b>Table No—5.3</b>	<b>Number of Educational institutions exclusively for girls by type in Tripura.</b>
<b>Table No—5.4</b>	<b>Information relating to classification of School in Tripura.</b>
<b>Table No—5.5</b>	<b>Number of teachers classified by Department in Tripura.</b>
<b>Table No—5.6</b>	<b>Number of students classified by Department in Tripura.</b>
<b>Table No—5.7</b>	<b>Number of scheduled caste students by Department in Tripura.</b>
<b>Table No—5.8</b>	<b>Data in respect of scheduled Tribe students by Department in Tripura.</b>
<b>Table No—5.9</b>	<b>The intake in Degree Course in Engineering by Department,</b>
<b>Table No—5.10</b>	<b>Data regarding expenditure incurred on Educational Institutions by type of Education in Tripura.</b>
<b>Table No—5.11</b>	<b>Data regarding Expenditure incurred on Educational Institutions by sources in Tripura,</b>
<b>Table No—5.12</b>	<b>Information in respect of Year-wise Teacher pupil Ratio by stage in Tripura</b>
<b>Table No—5.13</b>	<b>Statement showing the position of public Libraries in Tripura.</b>



## 5. EDUCATION

5.1 Number of Recognised Institutions by Type in Tripura.

Type of Institution	Number of Institution									
	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
General Colleges per 10,00,000 population	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	5
Higher Secondary School per 1,00,000 population	3	3	3	4	4	4	4	5	5	5
High/post Basic Schools per 1,00,000 population	7	7	8	8	9	10	12	11	10	10
Middle School/Senior Basic Schools per 1,00,000 population	14	14	14	15	16	17	18	17	17	17
Primary/Junior Basic Schools per 1,00,000 population	80	86	91	89	87	83	82	83	85	85

Note: — a) Based on 1981 Census population for the year 1980-81 to 1981-82.

b) Based on estimated population from 1982-83 to 1988-89.

## 5. EDUCATION.

### 5.2 Number of Educational Institutions by Type in Tripura (contd).

[illegible]

## 5. EDUCATION

## 5.2 Number of Educational Institutions by Type in Tripura (Concd.)

Year/ District	Higher Secondary School (Number)	High School/ Post basic School (Number)	Middle School/ Senior basic School (Number)	Primary School/ Junior basic School (Number)
I	13	14	15	16
1980-81	60	136	294	1,643
1981-82	72	144	294	1,792
1982-83	83	156	308	1,946
1983-84	84	180	328	1,961
1984-85	92	197	350	1,961
1985-86	92	239	389	1,898
1986-87	100	280	419	1,927
1987-88	126	255	419	1,989
1988-89	148	280	430	2,083
1988-89 :-				
West Tripura	72	132	189	722
North Tripura	36	72	114	678
South Tripura	40	76	127	683

Source :—Directorate of School and  
Higher Education, Tripura.

## 5. EDUCATION

### 5.3 Number of Educational Institutions exclusively for girls by Type in Tripura (1988-89)

District	Art & Science college (Number)	Teachers training college	Higher secondary School	High School	Middle School/ senior basic School	Primary School Junior basic School	Other training institute *
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
West Tripura	1	...	7	12	3	...	1
North Tripura	...	...	3	3	...	...	1
South Tripura	...	...	4	3	5	...	1
Total Tripura :—	1	...	14	18	8	...	3

\* Nursing training institution.

Source :—Directorate of School & Higher Education.

## 5. EDUCATION.

### 5.4 Classification of School. in Tripura 1988-98 (Contd)

District	Higher-Secondary-School				High-School				Total
	Govt.	Local bodies	Aided & un-aided	Total	Govt.	Local bodies	Aided & un-aided	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
<b>West Tripura</b>	56	...	16	72	126	...	6	132	
<b>North Tripura</b>	32	...	4	36	71	...	1	72	
<b>South Tripura</b>	37	...	3	40	75	...	1	76	
<b>TOTAL (TRIPURA)</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>280</b>	

# EDUCATION.

5.4 Classification of School in Tripura 1988-89 (Concl.d.)

District	Middle School/Senior Basic School				Primary/Jr. Basic School.			
	Govt.	Local bodies	Aided & un-aided	Total	Govt.	Local bodies	Aided & un-aided	Total
Chittagong	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
West Tripura	182	2	5	189	345	362	15	722
North Tripura	111	2	1	114	252	425	1	678
Tripura	122	5	...	127	255	428	...	683
<sup>3</sup> TRIPURA	415	9	6	430	852	1215	16	2083

Source :—Directorate of School Education,  
Govt. of Tripura.

# 5. EDUCATION.

## 5. 5 Number of Teacher classified by Department in Tripura (Contd).

Year/ District	University			General College			Engineering College		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1984—85	21(42)	3(5)	24(47)	319	77	396	42	1	43
1985—86	20(42)	3(5)	23(47)	329(7)	73(2)	402(9)	37	1	38
1986—87	20	3	23	327(10)	78(1)	405(11)	42(1)	—	42(1)
1987—88	22(35)	3	25(35)	329(8)	82(1)	411(9)	41(1)	1	42(1)
1988—89	24(45)	3(9)	27(54)	341(4)	93(2)	434(6)	40(1)	1	41(1)
1988—89									
West Tripura	24(45)	3(9)	27(54)	233	66	299		1	41(1)
North Tripura	...	...	...	54(2)	19(1)	73(3)	...	...	...
South Tripura	...	...	...	54(2)	8(1)	62(3)	...	...	...



# 5. EDUCATION

5. 5 Number of Teachers Classified by Department in Tripura (Contd).

Year/ District	Govt.		Law College		Music & Art College		Sanskrit College		Regional Physical Education				
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Total
0	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	22
1984-85	...	...	...	34	12	46	4	1	5	4	...	4	4
1985-86	...	...	...	34	12	46	4	1	5	4	...	4	4
1986-87	(6)	...	(6)	34	13	47	3	...	3	4	...	4	4
1987-88	4(2)	1	5(2)	34	14	48	3	...	3	4	...	4	4
1988-89	3(4)	1	4(4)	34	14	48	3	...	3	4	...	4	4
1988-89													
West Tripura	3(4)	1	4(4)	34	14	48	3	...	3		...		
North Tripura	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	4
South Tripura	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

## 5. EDUCATION.

## 5.5 Number of Teachers Classified by Department in Tripura (Contd.)

Year/ District	Polytechnic Institution			Regional Pharmacy Institution			I. T. I.			Other Training Institution		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
0	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
1984-85	30	...	30	3(10)	(1)	3(11)	42	2	44	1	15	16
1985-86	25(2)	...	25(2)	4(19)	(2)	4(21)	47	2	49	1	19	20
1986-87	25(2)	...	25(2)	5(6)	...	5(6)	44	3	47	1	21	22
1987-88	25(2)	...	25(2)	6(4)	(1)	6(5)	40	3	43	55	23	78
1988-89	26	...	26	6(5)	(1)	6(6)	42	3	45	53	21	74
1988-89 :-												
West Tripura	26	...	26	6(5)	(1)	6(6)	25	...	25	40	12	52
North Tripura	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	1	12	...	5	5
South Tripura	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	2	8	13	4	17

\* Including Nursing training institute and Teacher training college.

Note :—The figures in parenthesis are guest Lecturers.

## 5. EDUCATION

## 5.5 Number of teachers classified by Department in Tripura (Concld).

Year/ District	Higher Secondary School			High School			Middle/Sr. Basic School			Primary/Jr. Basic School		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
0	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
1980-81			2,424			2,574			3,104			4,704
1981-82			2,836			2,516			3,002			5,442
1982-83			3,148			2,578			2,896			6,099
1983-84			3,173			2,597			2,910			6,391
1984-85			3,391			2,640			2,305			7,567
1985-86			3,541			2,924			2,700			9,373
1986-87	1,540	723	3,263	2,344	792	3,136	2,900	811	3,711	7,696	2,344	10,040
1987-88	3,082	1,345	4,427	3,169	1,102	4,271	3,015	886	3,901	6,513	1,635	8,148
1988-89	3,487	1,556	5,043	3,424	1,158	4,582	3,191	816	4,007	6,648	1,688	8,336
1988-89 :-												
West Tripura	1750	1,138	2,888	1,577	828	2,405	1,387	472	1,859	2,860	1,065	3,925
North Tripura	865	288	1,153	958	204	1,162	860	177	1,037	1,685	334	2,019
South Tripura	872	130	1,002	886	126	1,015	944	167	1,111	2,103	289	2,392

Source :- Director of School Education and Higher Education  
Government of Tripura,

## 5. EDUCATION.

## 5.6 Number of student classified by department in Tripura (contd)

Year/ District	University			General College			Engineering College			Govt. Law College		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1984-85	119	61	180	5,559	2,919	8,478	381	26	407	—	—	—
1985-86	143	69	212	5,516	2,894	8,410	376	39	415	—	—	—
1986-87	148	103	251	5,131	2,579	7,710	391	39	430	31	10	41
1987-88	203	148	351	6,426	3,085	9,511	442	40	482	31	4	35
1988-89	228	151	379	6,371	3,120	9,491	463	40	503	48	2	50
1988-89 :- West Tripura	228	151	379	4,022	2,173	6,193	463	40	503	48	2	50
North Tripura	—	—	—	1,001	483	1,484	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Tripura	—	—	—	1,348	466	1,814	—	—	—	—	—	—

## 5. EDUCATION

### 5.6 Number of student classified by department in Tripura (Contd).

Year/ District	Music & Art college			Sanskrit college			Regional Physical education			Polytechnic Institution		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
1984-85	165	561	726	263	334	597	17	3	20	176	...	176
1985-86	156	574	730	261	367	628	7	4	11	144	...	144
1986-87	182	355	537	268	369	637	16	12	28	144	...	144
1987-88	165	315	480	270	373	643	15	3	18	140	...	140
1988-89	135	248	383	273	364	637	14	1	15	135	...	135
1988-89 :-												
West Tripura	135	248	383	273	364	637	...	...	...	135	...	135
North Tripura	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	1	15	...	...	...
South Tripura	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

## 3. EDUCATION

## 3.6. Number of student classified by department in Tripura (Contd.)

Year/ District	Regional Pharmacy Institution			L. T. I.			Other Training Institution		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
0	26	87	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
1984-85	104	13	117	283	69	352	—	265	265
1985-86	89	8	97	297	54	351	—	286	286
1986-87	69	22	91	281	61	342	—	306	300
1987-88	75	19	94	275	64	339	169	163	332
1988-89	82	17	99	269	67	336	332	264	596
1988-89									
West Tripura	82	17	99	149	15	164	227	184	411
North Tripura	...	...	...	82	31	113	—	38	38
South Tripura	...	...	...	88	21	59	105	42	147

\*Including Nursing &amp; Teacher Training Institution.

## 5. EDUCATION

5.6 Number of students classified by department in Tripura (Concd.)

Year/ District	Higher Secondary Schools				High Schools				Middle/Sr. Basic Schools				Pry/Jr. Basic Schools			
	Boys	Girls	Total		Boys	Girls	Total		Boys	Girls	Total		Boys	Girls	Total	
	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46				
1984-85			15,157(a)			36,912(a)			81,444(a)			3,50,557(a)				
1985-86			16,660(a)			39,710(a)			88,440(a)			3,54,590(a)				
1986-87	10,107	5,176	15,283	24,280	17,253	41,533	63,049	45,980	1,09,029	2,02,244	1,62,525	3,64,769				
1987-88	9,251	5,135	14,386	26,433	18,314	44,747	67,390	50,001	1,17,391	2,06,479	1,66,242	3,72,721				
1988-89	10,142	5,046	15,188	28,124	19,976	48,100	66,312	50,483	1,16,795	2,12,581	1,74,250	3,86,831				
1988-89. :-																
West Tripura	5,062	2,653	7,715	14,264	10,417	24,681	33,215	26,130	59,345	99,459	84,458	1,83,917				
North Tripura	2,217	1,228	3,445	6,480	5,271	11,751	15,655	12,545	28,200	54,299	44,106	98,405				
South Tripura	2,863	1,165	4,028	7,380	4,288	11,668	17,442	11,808	29,250	58,823	45,686	1,04,509				

Note :- (a) Separate data for Boys & Girls Not available.

Source :- Director of School & Higher Education, Tripura.



## 5. EDUCATION

## 5. 7 Number of Scheduled Caste Student by Department in Tripura (1988-89).

District	Post Graduation			Graduation			Higher Secondary/Post Basic School		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
West Tripura	16	9	25	716	236	952	663	291	954
North Tripura	3	—	3	—	—	—	218	116	334
South Tripura	—	—	—	—	—	—	412	115	527
Total	19	9	28	716	236	952	1293	522	1815

## 5. EDUCATION

5. 7 Number of Schedule Caste Student by Department in Tripura (1988-89)

District	High School			Middle/Sr. Basic School			Primary/Jr. Basic School		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
0	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
West Tripura	2,271	1,305	3,576	5,744	3,845	9,589	20,273	16,810	37,083
North Tripura	916	665	1,581	2,168	1,705	3,873	7,772	6,486	14,258
South Tripura	1,220	712	1,932	3,269	2,277	5,546	10,527	8,807	19,334
Total	4,407	2,682	7,089	11,181	7,827	19,008	38,572	32,103	70,675

Source :—Director of School & Higher  
Education, Tripura.

## 5. EDUCATION

### 5.8 Number of Scheduled Tribes Students by Department in Tripura 1988-89

District	Post Graduation			Graduation			Higher Secondary/Post Basic School		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
West Tripura	4	2	6	279	79	355	480	172	652
North Tripura	...	...	...	...	...	...	144	45	189
South Tripura	...	...	...	...	...	...	154	24	178
Total	4	2	6	279	76	355	778	241	1,019

## 5. EDUCATION

**5, 8 Number of Scheduled Tribes Students by Department in Tripura 1988-89.**

District	High School			Middle/Sr. Basic School			Primary/Jr. Basic School		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
West Tripura	3420	1885	5305	8197	5923	14120	31590	25909	57499
North Tripura	1048	497	1545	3156	1730	4886	18161	12252	30413
South Tripura	1438	447	1885	4195	1998	6193	24092	15280	39372
Total	5906	2829	8735	15548	9651	25199	73843	53441	127284

Source :--Directorate of School and Higher  
Education, Tripura.

## 5. EDUCATION

## 5.9 Intake in Degree Course in Engineering by Department in Tripura

Year/District	Civil				Mechanical		Electrical		Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1984-85	38	7	23						68
1985-86	50	29	28						107
1986-87	32	34	39						105
1987-88	37	32	20						89
1988-89	37	34	38						109
1988-89 :- West Tripura	37	34	38						109
North Tripura	—	—	—						—
South Tripura	—	—	—						—

Source : Directorate of Higher Education,  
Govt. of Tripura.

## 5. EDUCATION

### 5. 10 Expenditure incurred on Educational Institutions by type of Education in Tripura.

Year	(Rs. in lakhs)												Total Remarks.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
		University	Board of Education	Research Institutions	College for general Education	College for professional Education	H. S. 2 (Stage)	High school	Middle school	Primary school	Pre-primary school	Expenditure	
1984-85		38.82	21.62	...	169.83	106.99	735.79	693.27	637.67	1020.89	131.46	3576.34	
8165-86		23.34	22.08	...	194.10	141.46	775.01	770.41	807.46	1119.47	176.01	4029.85	88
1986-87		34.92	30.77	...	334.79	135.88	873.34	930.22	661.61	1569.79	195.22	4664.54	
1987-88		44.93	22.79	...	282.52	209.45	1158.92	926.64	953.55	1715.34	247.49	5561.63	

Source :—Directorate of School and Higher Education,  
Govt. of Tripura.  
D. 12/1/89.

### 3. EDUCATION.

#### 5.11 Expenditure incurred on Educational Institutions by source in Tripura.

Year	(Rs. in Lakhs)					Total
	From Govt. funds	From local bodies funds	From Fee's	From endowment U. G. C. Other source		
1	2	3	4	5	6	
1975-76	3503.08	...	38.02	35.24	33	3576.34
1976-77						
1977-78						
1978-79						
1979-80	3902.56	11.40	41.56	13.83	31	4029.36
1980-81					10	
1981-82						
1982-83	4595.58	10.51	43.72	14.74		.54
1983-84						
1984-85						
1985-86						
1986-87	4701.94	790.57	25.76	43.36		5561.63
1987-88						

Source :—Directorate of School and Higher Education.,  
Govt. of Tripura.



## 5. EDUCATION

5.12 Year-wise Average Number of Students per Teacher by Stage.

Year/District	Primary Class	Middle Class	High School Class	Higher Secondary Class	General College Graduation	University Post Graduation
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1981-82	60	23	11	4	16	—
1982-83	56	26	13	4	21	2
1983-84	54	27	13	4	19	2
1984-85	45	35	14	4	21	8
1985-86	38	33	14	5	21	9
1986-87	36	29	13	7	20	11
1987-88	46	30	10	3	23	6
1988-89	46	29	10	3	22	5
1988-89						
West Tripura	47	32	10	3	21	5
North Tripura	49	27	10	3	20	—
South Tripura	44	26	11	4	28	—

Source :—Directorate of School &  
Higher Education.  
Govt. of Tripura.

# EDUCATION

5. 13 Statement showing the position of Public Libraries in Tripura (contd.)

Year	Number of Libraries				Total No. of reading room	No. of Books and Journals (Block No. ) in the Libraries			
	Stationery	Mobile	Branches	Total		Stationery	Mobile	Branches	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1980-81	1	—	18	19	21	55,807	—	1,92,668	2,48,475
1981-82	1	—	18	19	21	56,407	—	1,93,468	2,49,875
1982-83	1	—	18	19	21	56,907	—	1,94,463	2,51,375
1983-84	1	—	19	—	21	79,897	—	2,13,949	2,93,847
1984-85	—	—	19	20	21	1,05,445	—	2,17,941	3,23,386
1985-86	1	—	19	20	21	1,07,445	—	2,22,441	3,29,886
1986-87	1	—	19	20	21	1,09,445	—	2,26,941	3,36,386
1987-88	1	—	19	20	21	1,15,445	—	2,32,941	3,48,386
1988-89	21	23	2	46	23	3,66,996	1,750	9,430	3,78,176

## 5. EDUCATION

5. 13 Statement Showing the Position of Public Libraries in Tripura — Concl'd.

Year	No. of Books and Journals added during the current year.		No. of Books & Journals issued to Reader from the Libraries during the current year.					Average daily attendance in the Reading Rooms				Total Expenditure on Libraries & Reading Room during the current year ( Rs. )
	Stationery	Mobile	Branches	Total	Stationery	Mobile	Branches	Total	Men	Women	Total	
1	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1980-81	600	...	8,972	9,572	1,12,406	...	2,25,706	3,38,112	148	9	157	9,42,409
1981-82	850	...	9,872	10,722	1,14,906	...	2,30,706	3,45,612	175	15	190	11,10,706
1982-83	1,100	...	10,772	11,872	1,17,406	...	2,35,706	3,53,112	200	20	220	11,95,758
1983-84	700	...	3,600	4,300	1,20,500	...	2,40,906	3,61,406	300	100	400	13,92,831
1984-85	800	...	3,800	4,600	1,25,500	...	2,44,916	3,70,416	400	110	510	13,07,949
1985-86	700	...	3,600	4,300	1,40,500	...	2,50,906	3,91,406	400	150	550	2,40,000
1986-87	800	...	3,800	4,600	1,50,000	...	2,60,000	4,10,000	500	200	700	2,90,000
1987-88	1,000	...	4,100	5,100	1,60,000	...	2,70,000	4,30,000	800	300	1,100	3,00,000
1988-89	7,381	...	...	7,301	2,00,825	1,750	2,12,575	4,15,150	330	430	760	19,00,000

Source :- Birendra State Central Library,  
Govt. of Tripura.

## 6. MASS COMMUNICATION

Statistics on Newspapers, Periodicals and printing press including Govt. Press in Tripura (By District) are presented in the following tables.

**Table No. 6. 1.** Number of Newspapers & Periodicals published in Tripura.

**Table No. 6. 2.** Information relating to number of Printing Presses including Govt. Press in Tripura (By District).



## 6. MASS COMMUNICATION

## 6.1 Number of Newspapers &amp; Periodicals in Tripura

Year	Newspapers & periodical by Language					News paper & periodical by periodicity							
	Bengali	English	Manipuri	Tripuri	Total	Daily	Weekly	Fort- nightly	Monthly	By mon- thly	Quarterly	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1981	44	2	3	1	50	12	33	5	...	...	...	50	
1982	45	2	3	1	51	12	34	5	...	...	...	51	
1983	40	2	3	2	47	12	31	3	1	...	...	47	
1984	36	2	3	2	43	12	27	3	1	...	...	43	
1985	36	2	3	2	43	12	27	3	1	...	...	43	
1986	40	2	3	4	49	12	31	4	2	...	...	49	
1987	46	2	3	1	50	13	26	1	10	...	...	50	
1988	47	2	1	1	51	14	26	1	10	...	...	51	
1989	69	1	1	1	73	13	26	...	1	6	27	73	

Source:-- Directorate of Information,  
cultural Affairs & Tourism  
Tripura.

# 6. MASS COMMUNICATION

## Number of Printing Presses (including Govt. Press) in Tripura (By District)

Year	Number of Printing Presses				
	Tripura	West Tripura	North Tripura	Tripura	South Tripura
1	2	3	4	5	6
1982	31	1	7	39	
1983	40	4	6	50	
1984	45	9	6	60	
1985	46	7	9	62	
1986	42	6	7	55	
1987	49	6	9	64	
1988	62	5	11	78	
1989	63	5	11	79	

Source :- Inspector of  
Factories, Govt. of  
Tripura.

## 7. PUBLIC HEALTH

This section presents information relating to public health. The data have been compiled from the return furnished by the Director of Health Services.

**Table No. 7. 1.—**This table gives the actual number of medical (Allopathic) Institutions in Tripura.

**Table No. 7. 2.—**This table gives the actual number of Ayurvedic, Unani and Homeopathic Institutions in Tripura.

**Table No. 7. 3.—**This table shows the number of patients treated in all types of Govt. Institutions.

**Table No. 7. 4.—**This table gives the number of Indoor & outdoor patients treated by diseases of Government Institutions in Tripura.

**Table No. 7. 5.—**This table shows the number of beds in medical Institutions.

**Table No. 7. 6.—**This table shows the Registered Medical and para-Medical personnels in Tripura.



# 7. HEALTH

## 7.1. Number of Medical (Allopathic) Institutions in Tripura

Year/ District	Total State			Local		Private		Others		RURAL			URBAN			Population Served per- medical (Allo- pathic) Institu- tion both Rural of Urban.			
	Govt.	Self Govt.	aided	Govt.	Self Govt.	aided	Govt.	Self Govt.	aided	Hospital	P.H.C.	Dispen- saries	Total	Hospital	P.H.C.		Dispen- saries	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15					
1981-82(a)	172	172	...	...	...	13	26	133	172	...	...	...	...	12130					
1982-83(a)	191	191	...	...	...	14	25	152	191	...	...	...	...	12193					
1983-84(a)	195	195	...	...	...	14	32	149	195	...	...	...	...	11268					
1984-85	277	277	...	...	...	1	35	224	260	11	1	5	17	81256					
1985-86	280	280	...	...	...	1	37	225	263	11	1	5	17	80385					
1986-87	309	309	...	...	...	1	42	248	291	11	1	6	18	75263					
1987-88	384	384	...	...	...	1	54	311	366	11	1	6	18	62697					
1988-89	426	426	...	...	...	1	46+8R=54	353	408	11	1	6	18	57711					
1989-90	519	519	...	...	...	10	45	446	501	11	1	6	13	48339					
1989-90																			
Tripura est	245	245	...	...	...	6	10	217	233	4	1	6	11	...					
Tripura North	144	144	...	...	...	2	16	123	141	3	...	...	3	...					
Tripura South	130	130	...	...	...	2	19	106	127	4	...	...	4	...					

(a) Data for Urban are recorded in cols. of Rural.

(1) Population served shown in Total (Rural & Urban)

Source :—Directorate  
of Health  
Services,  
Tripura.

## 7. HEALTH

7.2 Number of Ayurvedic Unani and Homeopathic Institutions in Tripura.

Year/ District	AYURVEDIC					UNANI					HOMEOPATHIC					Grant Total (2+6+10)
	Total	State Govt.	Local bodies	Other	Total	State Govt.	Local bodies	Other	Total	State Govt.	Local bodies	Other	Total	State Govt.	Local bodies	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14			14
1984-85	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	11	—	—	15			15
1985-86	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	11	—	—	18			18
86-87	11	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	11	—	—	22			22
1987-88	14	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	32	—	—	46			46
1988-	14	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	38	—	—	52			52
1989-90	15	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	42	—	—	57			57
Tripura West	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	20	—	—	28			28
Tripura North	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	7	—	—	10			10
Tripura South	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	15	—	—	19			19

Source :—Directorate of Health Services,  
Tripura.

## 7. HEALTH

## 7.3 Number of patients Treated in all Types of Govt. Institutions.

Year District	PATIENTS		TREATED (i)
	Indoor	Outdoor	Total
1	2	3	4
1981	5,04,307	39,00,440	44,04,747
1982	5,20,774	38,84,756	44,05,530
1983	5,05,000	39,00,000	44,05,000
1984	5,22,000	38,84,000	44,06,000
1985 (p)	5,78,505	15,64,434	21,42,939
1986 (p)	2,91,097	9,18,372	12,09,469
1987 (p)	2,96,829	8,83,827	12,80,656
1988 (p)	77,885	5,72,772	6,50,657
Tripura-West	17,255	1,88,827	2,06,082
Tripura North	15,975	1,05,105	1,21,080
Tripura South	44,655	2,78,840	3,23,495

Note:—(1) Patients treated includes new and all patients ( Visit for as many days as they attended )

(2) P=Provisional.

Source :—Directorate of Health  
Services, Tripura.

## 7. HEALTH

7.4 Number of Indoor and outdoor patients treated by disease in Government Institutions in Tripura—Contd.

Year/ District	Tuberculosis			Syphilis		Fever		Smallpox	
	Indoor Patients	Outdoor Patients	Indoor Patients	Indoor Patients	Outdoor Patients	Indoor Patients	Outdoor Patients	Indoor Patients	Outdoor Patients
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1984	187	1,868	...	501	5,452	79,757	...	...	...
1985	221	1,550	3	351	2,847	68,531	...	...	...
1986	109	742	...	2354	1,055	15,631	...	...	...
1987	27	1204	6	33	781	11,904	...	...	...
1988	24	1050	...	97	1572	11,232	...	...	...
1989	23	837	11	81	787	8,205	...	...	...
1989									
By District.									
West Tripura	3	38	...	...	228	2862	...	...	...
North Tripura	19	214	11	72	231	2120	...	...	...
South Tripura	1	385	...	9	328	3223	...	...	...

## 7. HEALTH

### 7. 4. Number of indoor and outdoor patients treated by disease in Government Institutions in Tripura.....Contd.

Year/ District	Malaria		Leprosy		Cholera		Gastroenterities	
	Indoor Patients	Outdoor Patients	Indoor Patients	Outdoor Patients	Indoor Patients	Outdoor Patients	Indoor Patients	Outdoor Patients
<b>10</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>18</b>
1984	5,275	8,549	...	439	...	...	9,011	1,23,906
1985	5,131	33,243	...	461	...	...	11,089	94,660
1986	1,612	12,414	...	141	...	...	3,330	10,1789
1987	2,174	10,131	...	358	...	...	3,745	46,150
1988	2,031	3,656	...	303	...	...	8,574	93,140
1989	2,415	3,205	...	50	...	...	7,532	45,956
<b>1989 By Dist.</b>								
West-Tripura	1	73	...	47	...	...	1,948	17,332
North-Tripura	369	1,490	...	...	...	...	607	9,978
South-Tripura	2045	1,642	...	3	...	...	4,977	18,646

## 7. HEALTH

## 7.4 Number of Indoor and Outdoor patients treated by disease in Government Institutions in Tripura.....contd.

Year/ District	Gonorrhea		Diphtheria		Polomyelitis		Tetanus	
	Indoor Patients	Outdoor Patients	Indoor Patients	Outdoor Patients	Indoor Patients	Outdoor Patients	Indoor Patients	Outdoor Patients
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1984	230	1,053	92	152	7	47	107	92
1985	50	1,062	56	47	38	100	112	97
1986	4	701	16	377	9	72	46	115
1987	...	98	3	353	1	...	13	15
1988	45	362	2	1	...	19	...	15
1989	42	321	...	4	...	14	3	1
1989 By District West Tripura	...	31	...	...	...	13	3	...
North Tripura	...	22	...	3	...	...	...	1
	42	268	...	1	...	1	...	...

# 7. HEALTH

## 7.4 Number of Indoor and outdoor Patients treated by disease in Government Institutions in Tripura—Contd.

Year/ District	MEASLES		WHOOPINGCOUGH		TYPHOID		TOTAL	
	Indoor Patients	Outdoor Patients	Indoor Patients	Outdoor Patients	Indoor Patients	Outdoor Patients	Indoor Patients	Outdoor Patients
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
1984	1656	14,291	885	12,069	3,213	59,867	26,115	3,32,416
1985	680	9,567	874	6,170	804	20,539	21,905	2,36,478
1986	77	4,628	40	3,187	273	1,873	6,572	1,44,024
1987	102	2,583	74	1,894	192	425	7,118	75,848
1988	102	2,478	14	1,802	136	2257	12,500	1,16,406
1989	82	1,390	3	542	77	502	162	2,434

### 1989 By District

Tripura West	3	114	3	121	51	257	57	492
Tripura North	15	973		240	26	97	41	1310
Tripura South	64	303		181	...	148	64	632

Note:— Above Patients treated includes once for same period and in the more institutions for particulars disease.

Source:—Directorate of Health Service  
Government of Tripura.



## 7. HEALTH.

## 7. 5. Number of beds in Medical Institutions, in Tripura.

Year	BEDS INSTALLED IN				BEDS IN			BEDS FOR		
	Total	Hospital	Primary Health Centres		Dispensaries	Rural area	Urban area	Male	Female	
			R.	H.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
1981-82	1457 (a)									No Separate Classification of beds is readily available.
1982-83	1534 (a)									
1983-84	1546 (a)									
1984-85	1612	1182	418	12	455	1157				
1985-86	1750	1262	488	...	513	1237				
1986-87	1720	1262	458	...	483	1207				
1987-88	1810	1262	548	...	573	1237				
1988-89	1810	1262	548	...	573	1237				
1989-90	1830	1292	538	...	603	1227				
West										
Tripura	1101	887	214	...	249	852				
North										
Tripura	355	176	180	...	180	175				
South										
Tripura	374	230	144	...	174	200				

Note :— (a) Break-up cols 3 to 9 not available.

Source :— Directorate of Health Services, Tripura

## 7. HEALTH

## 7.6. Registered Medical and Para-medical personnel in Tripura.

Year/ District	Graduate-Doctors			Midwives/Trained Dais				NURSES		
	Total	Male(2)	Female(2)	Pop. per Doctor(3)	No	Population per Midwife(3)	No	Population per Nurse(3)	No	Population per Nurse(3)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
1981-82	342	286	23	6099	187	11155	506	4123		
1982-83	385	322	35	5564	192	11156	537	4011		
1983-84	453	390	35	4850	172	12773	556	3951		
1984-85	470	400	42	4782	172	13081	580	3879		
1985-86	470	410	43	4894	172	13372	588	3912		
1986-87	504	461	38	4663	167	14092	590	3983		
1987-88	539	496	43	3809	23	89263	618	3322		
1988-89	540	495	45	3802	22	93321	675	3042		
1989-90	645	598	47	3838	19	1,30,277	675	3667		
West Tripura	414	379	35	2843	13	19,537	449	2621		
North Tripura	111	105	6	5878	3	2,17,493	121	5392		
South Tripura	120	114	6	5382	3	2,15,266	105	6150		

Note :— (1) Including Licentiate Doctors

(2) Only Graduate Doctors

(3) Based on Census/Estimated population.

Source :— Directorate of Health Services.

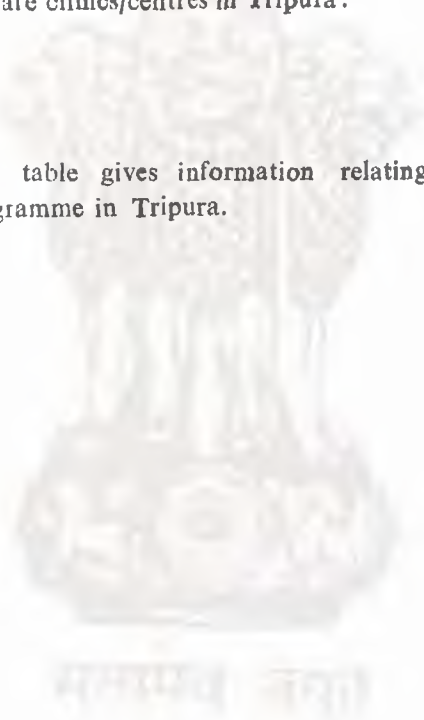
Agartala, Tripura.

## 8. FAMILY WELFARE

This section presents information relating to Family Welfare in Tripura.

**Table No. 8.1.** This table gives information relating to the number of Family Welfare clinics/centres in Tripura.

**Table No. 8.2.** This table gives information relating to the Family Welfare Programme in Tripura.



## 8. FAMILY WELFARE

## 8.1. Number of family welfare Clinics/Centres in Tripura

Year/District	Total	Rural	Urban	Govt. owned	Other Bodies
1	2	3	4	5	6
1982-83	39	28	11	39	...
1983-84	46	35	11	46	...
1984-85	47	36	11	47	...
1985-86	47	36	11	47	...
1986-87	54	43	11	54	...
1987-88	66	55	11	66	...
1988-89	69		11	68	1
1989-90	67	54	13	67	...
West Tripura	21		5	21	...
North Tripura	25	20	5	25	...
South Tripura	21	18	3	21	...

Source: State Family-Welfare Bureau, Tripura.

# 8. FAMILY WELFARE.

## 8.2. Family Welfare Programmes in Tripura

Year/District	Sterilisation		I. U. D. Insertion		C. C. users		Oral pill user		M. T. P.	
	Target	Achievement	Target	Achievement	Target	Achievement	Target	Achievement	Target	Achievement
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1982-83	...	2,093	...	704	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA
1983-84	...	5,044	...	1,175	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA
1984-85	...	7,544	...	990	...	NA	...	NA	...	NA
1985-86	...	8,917	...	1,032	...	2,287	...	1,304	...	2,295
1986-87	...	10,786	...	2,139	...	3,923	...	1,911	...	2,851
1987-88	...	6,764	...	1,748	...	2,999	...	2,291	...	2,898
1988-89	10,000	6,722	4,000	1,830	...	2,999	2,900	2,439	...	1,772
1989-90	9,000	7,331	4,500	2,560	8,100	4,420	2,900	2,650	...	2,001
West-Tripura	3,600	3,785	1,800	1,328	1,600	1,742	1,160	1,463	...	1,139
North-Tripura	2,700	1,901	1,350	656	1,200	860	870	464	...	205
South-Tripura	2,700	1,645	1,350	576	1,200	1,818	870	723	...	657

N A :—Not available.

Source :—State Family Welfare Bureau, Tripura.

## 9. SOCIAL WELFARE SERVICE

This section presents information relating to Social Welfare Service to Economically weaker section in Tripura. The data have been compiled from the returns furnished by the Directorate of Welfare for Scheduled Tribe and Scheduled Caste.

Table No. 9. 1. - This table shows the loans and grants disbursed to economically weaker sections by purpose & source in Tripura.



## 9. SOCIAL WELFARE SERVICE

## 9.1 Loans and Grants Disbursed to Economically Weaker Sections

(1) by Purpose and Source in Tripura.

(Rs. in lakhs)

Year	Purpose	Source					
		Government		Bank		Others	
		No. of Beneficiary	Amount	No. of Beneficiary	Amount	No. of Beneficiary	Amount
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1985-86	1. Purchase of Land	15	1.20				
	2. Purchase of Agricultural implements.						
	3. Other Agricultural purpose						
	4. Industrial purpose						
	5. Purchase of Vehicles						
	6. Others (2)	16,903	84.25	2393	45.95	2393	15.32
	7. Total 1985-86	16,918	85.45	3393	45.95	2393	15.32
1986-87	1. Purchase of Land	35	2.59				
	2. Purchase of Agricultural implements						
	3. Other Agricultural purpose						
	4. Industrial purpose						
	5. Purchase of Vehicles						
	6. Others (2)	19,174	45.99	4215	97.45	4215	32.48
	7. Total 1986-87	19,209	116.68	4215	97.45	4215	32.48
1987-88	1. Purchase of Land	36	2.84				
	2. Purchase of Agricultural implements						
	3. Others Agricultural purpose						
	4. Industrial purpose						
	5. Purchase of Vehicles						
	6. Others (2)	24,422	144.30	5836	132.10	5836	44.02
	7. Total 1987-88	24,458	147.14	5836	132.10	5836	44.02



1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1988-89	1. Purchases of Land	318	11.55				
	2. Purchases of Agricultural						
	3. Other Agricultural purposes						
	4. Industrial purpose						
	5. Purchases of Vehicles						
	6. Others (2)	37,865	94.13	595	20.69	...	...
	7. Total 1988-89	38,183	105.68	595	20.69	...	...

(1) Above covers scheduled tribes & caste community.

(2) Others include.

- i) Pre-matric scholarship ii) Broadening home stipend iii) Settlement
- iv) Rural employment programme v) Restoration assistance vi) Self employment programme.

Source :—Directorate of Welfare for Sch. Tribe  
& Directorate of Welfare for Sch.  
Caste Tripura.

**10. SOCIAL SECURITY AND SOCIAL DEFENCE**

This Section contains information relating to Police Crime and prisons. The data have been compiled from the returns furnished by the Director General of Police Tripura.

**Table No. 10.1.—Number of Police Station and Police Posts.**

**Table No. 10.2.—Strength of Civil Police.**

**Table No. 10.3.—Incidence of Crimes.**

**Table No. 10.4.—Juvenile delinquents, apprehended under cognizable crimes juvenile delinquency,**

**Table No. 10.5.—Convicts by age, sex and literacy.**

**10. SOCIAL SECURITY AND SOCIAL DEFENCE  
(POLICE, CRIME AND SUDHAR GHAR)**

10.1 Number of Police Station and Police posts.		(As on 31st Dec.)	
Year/District	Police Stations	Police Op/Tops	Total
1	2	3	4
1985	35	51	86
1986	35	61	96
1987	40	45	85
1988	42	48	90
1989	45	45	90
1989			
By District			
West Tripura	16	27	43
North Tripura	14	10	24
South Tripura	15	8	23

Source:—Office of the Director General of Police  
Tripura.

**10. SOCIAL SECURITY AND SOCIAL DEFENCE**  
(POLICE, CRIMES & SUDHARGHAR).

**10.2 Strength of Civil Police (Sanctioned Strength of Police Forces).**

Sl. No.	Item	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89
1.	Director General of Police	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1
2.	Inspector General, Additional Generals and Deputy Inspector Generals.	5	6	6	6	7	8	10	9
3.	Superintendents, Asstt. Superintendents and Deputy Superintendents.	75	80	80	87	95	111	142	143
4.	Inspectors and Sub Inspectors, sergeants and Asst. Sub-Inspector	630	695	713	1287	1324	1507	1507	1512
5.	Head Constables including Mounted Head Constables.	1339	1443	1485	1298	1021	1672	1674	1677
6.	Constables	4602	5167	5262	5892	6050	7162	7192	7199
	<b>Total</b>	<b>6651</b>	<b>7391</b>	<b>7562</b>	<b>8570</b>	<b>8527</b>	<b>10461</b>	<b>10526</b>	<b>10541</b>

Source :—Office of the Director General  
of Police, Tripura.

10. SOCIAL SECURITY & SOCIAL DEFENCE  
( POLICE CRIME & SUDHARGHAR )

10.3 Incidence of Crimes

Year/District	Murder	Dacoity	Burglary	Theft	Robbery	Kidne- pping	Riots	Cur-pable Homi-Cide	Counter fitting	Misce llane- ous	Total Cog ni- zable Crimes
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1981-82	98	198	1001	1361	175	73	446	23	...	2111	5486
1982-83	111	228	1175	1471	200	39	374	1	...	2301	5900
1983-84	118	283	1198	1348	254	50	492	16	2	2273	6025
1984-85	150	212	955	1131	218	52	433	1	...	2309	5461
1985-86	127	119	748	896	135	57	369	1	...	2262	4714
1986-87	144	49	661	861	86	54	561	4	...	2211	4631
1987-88	140	61	821	987	111	61	576	5	...	2758	5520
1988-89	154	95	689	998	120	84	505	1	1	2716	5363
1988-89											
By District											
West Tripura	82	39	377	599	60	49	224	...	1	1293	2724
North Tripura	40	21	165	240	29	29	145	...	...	811	1480
South Tripura	32	35	147	159	31	6	136	1	...	612	1159

Source :- Office of the Director General  
of Police, Tripura.

10.4 Juvenile Apprehended Under Cognizable Crime Juvenile Delinquency  
(No. of Cases Reported Under IPC Cognizable Crime Heads).

Year/District	Murder	Dacoity	Burglary	Theft	Robbery	Kidnaping	Riots	Culpable homicide	Counterfeiting	Miscellaneous	Total cognizable crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1981-82	20	46	98	150	21	16	163	10	...	5	529
1982-83	36	260	372	1089	113	16	424	10	...	21	2341
1983-84	12	86	105	25	10	5	125	...	...	67	435
1984-85	6	9	18	14	5	5	42	...	...	32	131
1985-86	...	2	14	29	...	2	29	...	...	125	201
1986-87	5	2	22	57	6	5	66	...	...	15	178
1987-88	...	...	...	16	...	...	24	...	...	38	78
1988-89	...	...	40	32	...	...	59	...	...	55	186
1988-89											
By District											
West Tripura	...	...	25	18	...	...	29	...	...	30	102
North Tripura	...	...	13	14	...	...	30	...	...	25	84
South Tripura	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Source :—Office of the Director General  
of Police, Tripura.

10. SOCIAL SECURITY & SOCIAL DEFENCE  
(POLICE, CRIME & SUDHARGHAR)

(Number)

10.5 Convicts by age, sex and literacy

Year	Total convicts imprisoned during the year				Age of convicts				above 60 years				Education among convicts					
	Under 22 years				22 to 40 years				41 to 60 years				Literate				Illiterate	
	Male	Female	Total		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16			
1981-82	304	54	358	67	40	203	13	39	...	7	...	222	53	94	...			
1982-83	280	57	337	78	44	159	12	66	2	2	...	185	51	95	6			
1983-84	321	72	393	74	54	196	15	39	2	12	1	152	18	169	54			
1984-85	223	33	256	77	24	105	7	35	1	5	1	130	20	93	13			
1985-86	283	62	345	55	40	178	15	40	5	8	...	145	9	138	53			
1986-87	298	49	347	73	26	180	22	35	1	8	...	151	19	147	30			
1987-88	216	26	242	42	16	139	8	32	2	3	...	122	12	94	14			
1988-89	458	27	485	133	6	265	18	50	2	10	1	164	10	294	17			
1989-90	471	47	518	142	22	271	21	46	4	12	...	215	2	256	45			

Source :-Office of the Director General  
of Prison Tripura.



## 11. STATE INCOME

Estimates of state and per capita domestic product (New Series) of Tripura is presented in this section.

Table No.—11.1 State and per capita Domestic product at Factor cost and their Indices (New Series) in Tripura.

Table No.—11.2 Net State Domestic Product by Industry of origin at Current Prices (New Series).

Table No.—11.3 Net State Domestic Product by Industry of origin at Constant Prices (New Series).

Table No.—11.4 Per Capita Net State Domestic Product at Constant Prices (New Series) in selected States and U. Ts of India.



## 11. STATE INCOME

11.1 State and per Capita Domestic Product at Factor Cost and their Indices  
(New Series) in Tripura.

Item	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1. NET STATE DOMESTIC PRODUCT (Rs. In Lakhs)								
i) At Current Prices	26780	28999	35160	36040	44146	48537	51156	58864
ii) At 1980-81 Prices	26780	27363	30899	29894	30672	31225	32557	35279
2. PER CAPITA NET STATE DOMESTIC PRODUCT (Rs.)								
i) At Current Prices	1323	1390	1641	1640	1962	2108	2177	2453
ii) At 1980-81 Prices	1323	1311	1442	1360	1363	1365	1385	1595
3. INDEX NUMBER OF NET STATE DOMESTIC PRODUCT (Base 1980-81)								
i) At Current Prices	100	103	131	135	165	181	191	220
ii) At 1980-81 Prices	100	102	115	112	114	117	122	143
4. INDEX NUMBER OF PER CAPITA NET STATE DOMESTIC PRODUCT (Base 1980-81)								
i) At Current Prices	100	105	124	124	148	159	165	185
ii) At 1980-81 Prices	100	99	109	103	103	103	105	121

Source :—Directorate of Statistics, Tripura.

## 11. STATE INCOME

11.2 NET STATE DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRY  
OF ORIGIN AT CURRENT PRICES (NEW SERIES)  
(1980-81 to 1987-88)

Sl. No.	Industry	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
		(Rs. in lakhs)							
1.	Agriculture	12222	11136	14562	15215	18113	18859	19794	24282
2.	Forestry & Logging	2568	3413	3664	2039	3298	3659	3185	3756
3.	Fishing	515	619	1170	793	1777	2169	2480	1798
4.	Mining & Quarrying	3	5	4	...	...	...	...	...
5.	MANUFACTURING								
5. 1.	Registered	210	410	418	470	607	853	879	557
5. 2.	Un-registered	990	1386	1307	1534	2125	2537	2603	1768
6.	Construction	1187	1414	1722	2030	1990	2839	2945	2546
7.	Electricity, Gas & Water Supply	(-)576	(-)701	(-)881	(-)968	(-)1271	(-)1467	(-)1467	(-)1905
8.	TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION								
8. 1.	Railways	5	6	8	11	10	15	17	39
8. 2.	Transport by other means	377	445	606	711	909	970	1000	1174
8. 3.	Storage	8	10	13	12	15	18	21	19
8. 4.	Communication	123	156	193	226	197	213	386	460
9.	Trade, Hotel & Restaurant	1835	2155	2564	2416	3163	3410	3515	5454
10.	Banking & Insurance	320	454	418	611	750	821	957	1400
11.	Real estate, ownership of dwelling & business services								
12.	Public Administration	2687	3014	3385	3679	3902	4227	4336	1724
13.	Other Services	2215	2656	3179	3648	4315	5800	5358	8260
14.	Net State Domestic Product	2091	2421	2828	3613	4246	4614	5147	7832
15.	Population ('00)	26780	28999	35160	36040	44146	48537	51156	58864
16.	Per capita Income (Rs.)	2024	2086	2142	2197	2250	2303	2350	2408
		1323	1390	1641	1640	1962	2108	2177	2453

Source :—Directorate of Statistics,  
Tripura.

11. STATE INCOME  
11.3 NET STATE DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRY OF ORIGIN  
AT CONSTANT PRICES (NEW SERIES) (1980-81 to 1987-88)

Sl. No.	Industry	(Rs. in Lakhs)									
		1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		
1.	Agriculture	1222	12818	15216	14286	14165	14024	14764	17494		
2.	Forestry & Logging	2568	1877	2302	1322	1643	1735	1184	1522		
3.	Fishing	515	565	638	664	781	854	928	975		
4.	Mining & Quarrying	3									
5.	Manufacturing :—										
5.1.	Registered	210	369	355	376	455	597	571	351		
5.2.	Un-Registered	990	1014	1039	1064	1090	1115	1140	1114		
6.	Construction	1187	1272	1291	1400	1194	1414	1472	1604		
7.	Electricity, Gas & Water Supply	(—) 576	(—) 696	(—) 875	(—) 967	(—) 1272	(—) 1463	(—) 1470	(—) 1200		
8.	Transport, Storage and Communication										
8.1.	Railways	5	6	6	5	5	7	9	25		
8.2.	Transport by other means	377	400	515	533	636	630	700	740		
8.3.	Storage	8	8	9	9	11	14	15	12		
8.4.	Communication	123	133	130	149	166	165	172	290		
9.	Trade, Hotel & Restaurant	1835	1817	1945	1963	1982	2073	2115	3547		
10.	Banking & Insurance	320	406	357	477	588	598	674	882		
11.	Real estate, ownership of dwelling & business services	2687	2754	2865	2950	3052	3155	3245	1086		
12.	Public Administration	2215	2417	2702	2845	3107	3216	3590	5203		
13.	Other Services	2091	2203	2404	2818	3059	3091	3448	4934		
14.	Net State Domestic Product	26780	27363	30399	29894	30672	31225	32557	38279		
15.	Population	2024	2086	2142	2197	2250	2303	2350	2408		
16.	Per Capita Income (Rs).	1323	1311	1442	1360	1363	1365	1385	1595		

Source:- Directorate of Statistics,  
Tripura.

## 11 STATE INCOME

## 11.4 Per Capita Net State Domestic Product, At Constat (1980-81) Prices 1980-81 to 1988-89. Contd.

Sl. No.	State/union Territory	(Rupees)									
		1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89 (Q)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
1.	Andhra Pradesh	1380	1558	1545	1578	1505	1552	1461	1530	1692	
2.	Arunachal Pradesh.	1557	1744	1745	1808	1913	2218	2365	2317	2429	
3.	Assam	1200	1307	1367	1375	1457	1483	1474	1521	1558	
4.	Bihar	896	910	884	966	1011	1021	1049	996	1071	
5.	Goa.	3145	2752	3152	2964	3313	3166	3353	3405	3523	
6.	Gujrat.	1970	2125	2048	2346	2225	2048	2147	1940	2506	
7.	Haryana.	2370	2396	2475	2457	2483	2778	2714	2586	3086	
8.	Himachal Pradesh	1664	1771	1716	1780	1644	1826	1929	1853	1948	
9.	Jammu & Kashmir *	642	638	633	673	674	681	684	...	...	
10.	Karnatak.	1612	1669	1681	1747	1828	1723	1848	1914	2041	
11.	Kerala.	1463	1428	1432	1349	1406	1436	1384	1387	1447	
12.	Madhya Pradesh *	517	529	536	612	574	612	583	649	680	
13.	Maharashtra.	2427	2434	2473	2635	2562	2684	2646	2816	2960	
14.	Manipur.	1449	1508	1505	1600	1629	1684	1684	1766	1775	

## 11. STATE INCOME

11.4 Per Capita Net state Domestic Production At constant ( 1980-81 ) Price.  
1980-81 to 1988-89.....Concid.

SL. NO.	State/Union Territory	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
15.	Meghalaya.	1361	1379	1361	1354	1385	1427	1415	1483	...
16.	Orissa.	1231	1227	1133	1341	1210	1390	1365	1320	1455
17.	Punjab.	2724	2897	2935	2928	3085	3239	3291	3387	3552
18.	Rajsthan.	1199	1270	1327	1527	1359	1338	1333	1241	1620
19.	Sikkim.	1571	1611	1750	1758	1919	2017	2297	...	...
20.	Tamil Nadu.	1498	1640	1527	1582	1758	1823	1811	1930	2030
21.	Tripura.	1323	1311	1442	1300	1363	1365	1385	1595	...
22.	Utar Pradesh.	1284	1281	1351	1373	1355	1378	1436	1452	1547
23.	West Bengal.	1612	1597	1571	1684	1631	1707	1755	1828	1930
24.	Delhi.	1455	1494	1579	1601	1629	1745	1842	...	...
25.	Pondicherry.	3159	3084	3182	3206	3294	3343	3308	3337	3067
26.	All India.									
	Per Capita NNP.	1627	1684	1682	1780	1804	1852	1881	1910	2082

Note :—Not available  
(Q) Quick estimates.  
(\*) At 1970/71 Prices.

Source :— Central Statistical Organisation Publication  
"Estimates of State Domestic Product and  
Capital Formation—1990" and Directorate of  
Statistics, Tripura.

## 12 AGRICULTURE.

This Section Presents information relating to Agriculture and Tea Plantations for the period from 1980-81 to 1988-89. All tables have been compiled from the reports of the Directorate of Agriculture.

**Table No. 12. 1 :—**This table gives the Land utilisation Statistics according to the standard nine fold clarification.

The defenation of the categories of land given here are those followed by the Govt. of India.

**Table No. 12. 2 :—**Information relating to area, Production and average yield of important crops are given in this table.

The data relate to agricultural year unless other-wise stated.

**Table No. 12. 3 :—**This table gives information in respect of area and average yield of HYV rice and wheat.

**Table No. 4 &**

**12.5. :—**These two tables deal with the number and area of operational holdings by size groups. The tables are same as those followed by the Agricultural Census, 1980-81.

**Table No. 12. 6 :—**Information relating to consumption of chemical fertilizers is given in this table.

**Table No. 12. 7 :—**Statistics relating to number of Agricultural implements and machinery in actual use as recorded in the quinquennial livestock census is given in this table.

**Table No. 12. 8 :—**Information relating to number of Tea Plantation, area and production of Tea and number of persons employed in Tea plantations are showm in this table.

**Table No. 12. 9. :—**This table shows the area and production of Fruits & plantation crops,



**12. AGRICULTURE**  
**12.1 Land Used Classification by District—Contd,**

Year	Geographical area	Area under Forest	Land not available for cultivation			Other Un-Cultivated land Excluding fallow				(Area in Hect)
			Land put to non-agriculture uses	Barren & unculti-vable land	Total (4+5)	Permanent pasture & other grazing land	Land under Misc. tree crops not included in net Area shown	Culturable waste	Total (7+8+9)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
1981-82		5,71,600	N. A.	N. A.	1,27,100	90,930	...	1,100	92,000	
1982-83		5,69,000	N. A.	N. A.	1,28,200	90,400	...	1,100	91,500	
1983-84		5,69,000	N. A.	N. A.	1,28,600	92,100	...	2,200	94,300	
1984-85		5,72,000	83,620	45,380	1,28,000	12,300	74,200	2,200	88,700	
1985-86	10,49,169	6,06,150	1,29,800	N. A.	1,29,800	12,300	72,200	2,200	86,700	
1986-87	10,49,169	6,06,150	1,30,300	N. A.	1,30,300	...	50,369	2,100	52,469	
1987-88	10,49,169	6,06,150	1,30,800	N. A.	1,30,800	...	43,079	1,000	44,079	
1988-89	10,49,169	6,06,150	1,31,600	N. A.	1,31,600	...	38,802	770	39,572	
1988-89										
West Tripura	2,99,682	1,05,067	59,800	...	59,800	...	1,095	230	1,325	
North Tripura	3,87,986	2,55,392	32,500	...	32,500	...	31,646	280	31,926	
South Tripura	3,61,501	2,45,691	39,300	...	39,300	...	6,061	260	6,321	

**12, AGRICULTURE**  
**12.1 Land Used Classification by District-concd.**

Year	Fallow Land				Net Area shown	Total cropped area	(Area in Hect.)		
	Fallow land other than current fallow	Current fallow	Total (11+12)	Per capita net area shown			Cropping intensity		
0	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1981-82	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,53,000	1 69,000	4,22,000	0.12	1.66	
1982-83	2,000	2,000	4,000	2,55,000	1,77,000	4,32,000	0.12	1.69	
1983-84	1,800	4,700	6,500	2,51,500	1,64,500	4,26,000	0.11	1.69	
1984-85	1,800	7,200	9,000	2,49,000	1,41,000	3,90,000	0.11	1.56	
1985-86	1,800	1,950	3,750	2,56,000	1,67,000	4,23,000	0.11	1.65	
1986-87	2,500	2,750	5,250	2,55,000	1,53,200	4,08,200	0.11	1.60	
1987-88	1,200	1,500	2,700	2,65,440	1,61,460	4,26,900	0.11	1.61	
1988-89	800	1,047	1,847	2,70,000	1,75,000	4,45,000	0.11	1.65	
1988-89									
West Tripura	220	300	520	1,32,970	86,400	2,19,370	0.11	1.65	
North Tripura	300	388	688	67,480	43,770	1,11,250	0.10	1.65	
South Tripura	280	359	639	69,550	44,830	1,14,380	0.11	1.64	

Source : Directorate to Agriculture,  
Tripura.

## 12. AGRICULTURE.

12. 2 Area, Production and Average yield per hectore of Important crops in different district  
( Area in Hct, Production in tonnes/bales, yield in kg per hectore ).

Year/ District	RICE			MAIZE			WHEAT			GRAM			OTHER		PULSES	
	Area	Produc- tion	yield	Area	Produc- tion	yield	Area	Produc- tion	yield	Area	Produc- tion	yield	Area	Produc- tion	Area	Produc- tion
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	10	13	14	15	16	
1981-82	2,95,538	3,50,038	1184	860	640	744	3,791	8,100	2,137	300	100	333	4556	1829		398
1982-83	2,94,880	4,19,650	1423	860	640	744	3,000	6,000	2,000	380	160	421	5195	2253		435
1983-84	2,78,666	5,78,597	1,359	840	640	768	3,250	5,640	1,735	503	225	447	5305	2315		436
1984-85	2,66,010	3,73,010	1,402	967	713	737	2,080	3,250	1,563	413	180	436	5787	2480		429
1985-86	2,78,142	3,67,480	1,321	760	753	753	2,473	3,840	1,553	429	183	427	5238	2334		446
1986-87	2,56,945	3,38,230	1,491	1,044	771	738	2,510	4,300	1,713	539	231	429	5265	2359		448
1987-88	2,71,100	4,33,190	1,598	1,132	804	710	3,150	5,100	1,619	700	360	514	7260	3457		476
1988-89	2,78,300	4,57,500	1,644	1,100	800	727	3,380	6,100	1,805	500	200	400	7700	4200		433
1989-90	2,50,211	4,59,023	1,834	2,200	1,760	800	3,620	6,560	1,812	600	325	541	10,330	5710		553
Tripura West	1,07,830	2,02,426	1877	860	688	800	1552	2948	1899	206	115	558	4114	2361		560
Tripura North	72,821	1,26,072	1731	610	603	749	1222	2116	1731	206	98	476	2497	1400		560
Tripura South	69,560	1,30,525	1876	730	469	876	846	1496	1798	188	112	596	3,719	2009		542

## 12. AGRICULTURE

12. 2 Area, Production and average yield per hectare of important crops in different districts (Area in Hect. production in tonnes/bales and yield in Kg. per Recture)

Year/ District	TOTAL PULSES			GROUND NUT			SESAMUM			RAPESTED/MUSTERD			TOTAL OIL SED		
	Area	Produc- tion	Yield	Area	Produc- tion	Yield	Area	Produc- tion	Yield	Area	Produc- tion	Yield	Area	Produc- tion	Yield
0	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
1981—82	4,896	1,929	394	1000	900	900	2530	800	316	2850	1800	632	6,384	3,516	551
1982—83	5,565	2,413	434	1190	930	782	2630	950	361	3000	1980	660	6,824	3,863	566
1983—84	5,808	2,540	438	900	684	760	2768	950	343	3170	2070	653	6,838	3,704	542
1984—85	6,200	2,660	429	995	800	804	2580	900	349	3120	2130	683	6,695	3,800	568
1985—86	5,667	2,517	414	1023	813	795	2683	950	354	3130	2160	690	6,836	3,923	574
1986—87	5,804	2,590	446	942	800	849	2570	975	366	3,615	2462	681	7,227	4,282	592
1987—88	7,950	3,817	480	1570	1462	931	3016	1150	381	4,650	3418	735	9,236	6,030	653
1988—89	8,200	4,400	536	1500	1430	953	3400	1350	397	5350	4000	736	10,250	6,780	661
1989—90	10,930	6,040	552	2910	2,120	968	4,020	1,750	435	8,180	6,250	764	14,390	10,120	703
1989—90															
Tripura West	4320	2,410	560	913	908	994	1,390	605	435	2,970	2,270	764	5273	3783	717
Tripura North	2703	1,496	551	759	723	952	1,650	724	439	2940	2,250	765	5349	3697	691
Tripura South	3,907	2,134	545	518	489	944	950	421	430	2270	1730	762	3768	2640	700

## 12. AGRICULTURE

12.2 Area, production and Average yield per hectare of important crops in different district (Area in hect, production in tonnes/bales and yield in kg per Hect).

Year/ District	Potato			Sweet potato			Chillies			Turmeric			Ginger		
	Area	Product- tion	Yield	Area	Product- tion	Yield	Area	Product- tion	Yield	Area	Product- tion	Yield	Area	Product- tion	Yield
31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
1981-82	2408	33100	13346	1681	13021	7746	1154	511	443	975	1430	1467	556	791	1423
1982-83	2562	34200	13349	1454	13850	10213	1395	625	448	1003	1515	1510	578	826	1429
1983-84	2500	34698	13879	1460	15340	10507	1413	640	453	1080	1620	1500	610	867	1421
1984-85	2625	38400	14629	1416	14755	10420	1527	675	442	1124	1675	1490	648	920	1420
1985-86	2605	36180	13889	1397	13753	9845	1538	677	440	1086	1556	1433	693	1167	1684
1986-87	2538	40220	15847	1400	13012	9300	1485	671	452	1148	1676	1460	705	1179	1672
1987-88	2767	46810	16917	1453	13533	9313	1222	575	471	1178	1898	1611	715	1189	1663
1988-89	3048	54396	17846	1373	12319	8972	1257	641	510	1256	2026	1613	780	1250	1603
1989-90	3040	56185	18482	1349	12548	9302	1645	810	492	1520	2488	1637	816	1331	1631
1989-90															
Tripura															
West	1025	18762	18304	563	6,043	10,733	453	247	545	542	964	1778	258	538	2085
Tripura															
North	934	15503	16598	521	4,211	8083	629	378	600	546	770	1410	356	465	1306
Tripura															
South	1081	21920	20277	265	2,294	8657	563	185	329	432	754	1745	202	328	1624

## 12. AGRICULTURE

12.2 Area, Production and Average yield per hectore of important crops in different district  
(Area in hect., Production in tonnes/bales and yield in kg. per hectore)

Year/ District	Tobacco			Sugarcane			Jute (180 kg bales)			Mesta (180 kg bales)			Cotton (170 kg bales)		
	Area	Product- tion	Yield	Area	Product- tion	Yield	Area	Product- tion	Yield	Area	Product- tion	Yield	Area	Product- tion	Yield
1	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61
1981-82	907	339	374	1977	71255	40104	3763	30480	8.10	8.926	65,900	7.38	1334	1432	1.07
1982-83	813	287	353	2073	80000	38591	3750	30500	8.13	9.100	67,200	7.38	1420	1502	1.06
1983-84	800	280	350	2043	65870	32242	3200	20300	6.34	9.584	59,550	6.21	1415	1660	1.17
1984-85	810	290	358	1950	72750	37308	2750	17400	6.33	9.000	57,560	6.40	1440	1600	1.11
1985-86	755	265	351	1804	64850	35948	3070	20500	6.68	10.906	73,580	6.75	1376	1534	1.11
1986-87	710	240	338	1840	69430	37734	2745	20478	7.46	9.320	64,180	6.89	1147	1600	1.39
1987-88	710	240	338	1938	72455	37386	2870	21500	7.49	9.540	66,000	6.92	953	1007	1.06
1988-89	600	250	417	1900	80500	42368	2800	22700	8.11	7.100	50,500	7.11	1000	1100	1.10
1989-90	...	...	...	2005	87900	43840	2100	16800	8.00	4.270	30,700	7.19	953	1007	1.06
1989-90															
Tripura West	...	...	...	261	11278	43,210	860	7020	8.16	2.267	16,210	7.15	104	96	0.92
Tripura North	...	...	...	1164	49,017	42,111	600	4780	7.96	1094	7,945	7.26	639	721	1.13
Tripura South	...	...	...	580	27,605	47,595	640	5000	7.81	909	6,545	7.20	210	190	0.90

Source :—Director of Agriculture, Tripura.



## 12. AGRICULTURE

12.3 Area and Average Yield per Hectore of HYV (Rice and Wheat)

Year/ District	Rice										Wheat								
	Area (Hect)					Yield (M.T.)					Area (Hect)								
	Total	HYV	%	4	5	Total	HYV	%	6	7	Total	HYV	%	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13							
1984-85	2,66,010	1,53,090	58%		1,402	1,612	1.5%	2,080	2,080	100%	1,563	1,563	100%						
1985-86	2,78,142	1,50,081	54%		1,321	1,586	121%	2,473	2,473	100%	1,553	1,553	100%						
1986-87	2,56,945	1,516,74	59%		1,491	1,806	121%	2,510	2,510	100%	1,713	1,713	100%						
1987-88	2,71,100	1,68,867	62%		1,598	1,919	120%	3,150	3,150	100%	1,619	1,619	100%						
1988-89	2,78,300	2,26,000	81%		1,644	1,933	118%	3,380	3,380	100%	1,805	1,805	100%						
1989-90	2,50,220	1,87,687	75%		1,834	2,072	113%	3,620	3,620	100%	1,812	1,812	100%						
1989-90																			
1989-90																			
West Tripura	1,07,839	82,886	77%		1,877	2,078	111%	1,552	1,552	100%	1,899	1,899	100%						
North Tripura	72,821	50,938	70%		1,731	2,006	116%	1,222	1,222	100%	1,731	1,731	100%						
South Tripura	69,560	53,863	77%		1,876	2,112	113%	846	846	100%	1,768	1,768	100%						

Source :— Director of Agriculture  
Tripura.



## 12.. AGRICULTURE

12.4 Number of operational holding by size group in Tripura (Area in hectares)  
according to Agricultural Census (1985-86),

District/ State	Marginal (Below 1.0 hect )	Small (1.0-2.0 hect.)	Semi Medium (2.0-4.0 hect.)	Medium (4.0-10.0 hect.)	Large (10.0 hect. and above)	Total (All categories)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>West Tripura</b>						
i) Number of holding	99,478	31,332	8,973	1,401	52	1,41,286
ii) Area of holding	52,829	53,660	24,733	7,271	2,762	1,41,255
<b>North Tripura</b>						
i) Number of holding	48,470	17,767	9,526	732	41	76,536
ii) Area of holding	23,933	27,669	24,809	3,766	2,217	82,394
<b>South Tripura</b>						
i) Number of holding	63,354	21,293	8,897	670	44	94,258
ii) Area of holding	30,073	32,798	24,711	3,216	3,149	93,947
<b>Tripura</b>						
Number of holding	2,11,302	70,442	27,396	2,803	137	3,12,080
Area of holding	1,06,835	1,14,127	74,253	14,253	8,128	3,17,596

Source :— Agricultural Census 1985-86, Tripura.

## 12. AGRICULTURE

12. 5 Number and Area of holdings by Tenure and by Size Group in Tripura according to Agricultural Census (1985-86).

Category	Total Holding		Total on Rent (Leased in)		Owned & self operated		Other-wise operated	
	Number	Area	Number	Area	Number	Area	Number	Area
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1. Marginal (below 1.0 hect.)	2,10,930	1,06,831	41,507	2,419	1,58,776	75,455	87,567	28,957
2. Small (1.0-2.0 hect.)	70,442	1,14,127	18,449	2,027	56,261	81,606	31,996	30,494
3. Semi Medium (2.0-4.0 hect.)	27,396	74,253	7,443	696	22,504	54,734	12,177	18,823
4. Medium (4.0-10.0 hect.)	2,803	14,253	831	130	2,629	12,156	1,005	1,967
5. Large (10.0 hect. & above)	137	8,128	...	...	121	7,236	23	892
All Categories	3,11,708	3,17,592	68,240	5,272	2,40,291	2,31,187	1,32,768	81,133

Source :—Agriculture Census 1985-86  
Govt. & Tripura.

12. AGRICULTURE  
12.6. Consumption of chemical Fertilizers in Tripura.

(In tonnes)

Year/ District	Fertilizers					TOTAL (N P K)
	Nitrogenous (N)	Phosphitic (p/2 05)	Potassic (K/2 0)			
1	2	3	4	5	6	
1980-81	1730	450	406			2586
1981-82	1761	506	380			2647
1982-83	1674	526	569			2769
1983-84	2170	580	570			3320
1984-85	2214	601	502			3317
1985-86	3295	872	645			4812
1986-87	4550	1307	984			6841
1987-88	4692	2444	1364			8500
1988-89	4890	3210	1350			9450
1989-90	5857	1867	1576			9300
1989-90						
Tripura west	2863	8	722			4403
Tripura North	818		268			1432
Tripura South	2176	3	586			3465

Source :- Directorate of Agriculture, Tripura.

## 12. AGRICULTURE

## 12.7 Number of Agriculture Implement and Machinery in Tripura—1987—Contd.

Year/ District	Hand operated Equipment						Equipment run by Animal power						
	Fertilizer seed drill	Seed drill	Chaff cutter	Wheel hoc	Sprayer and duster	Paddy drill	Jatakal	Wooden made plough (country plough)	Iron made Tiller	Displough	Plough	Three stick machine for cultivator	Diesel Harrow
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
North Tripura	47	22	689	7	102	18	776	35,227	1,900	829	94	7	
West Tripura	111	916	3,767	270	625	279	483	56,844	6,329	6,675	2,076	59	
South Tripura	122	616	2,092	286	643	263	62	42,913	1,282	1,282	39	...	
Tripura	280	1554	6,548	563	1,370	560	1,321	134,984	9,491	8,786	2,209	66	

## 12. AGRICULTURE

## 12.7 Number of Agricultural Implement and Machinery in Tripura,—1987—Contd.

Name of District	Equipment run by Animal power										Seeding Preservation Instrument				
	Fertilizer Seed drill	Seed drill	lader	Puddler	Corn equipment	Bullock cart	Sugar cane crusher	Oil cake hallar	Water drown machine	Duster operated pumpset	Diesel operated pumpset	Electric operated pumpset			
0	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25			
North Tripura	20	4	20,824	943	17	...	97	...	14	17	40	4			
West Tripura	...	152	32,899	859	44	62	17	3	9	5	138	5			
South Tripura	1	4	14,263	687	57	202	124	3	16	...	112	2			
Tripura	21	160	67,986	2,489	118	264	238	6	39	22	290	11			

## 12. AGRICULTURE

## 12.7 Number of Agricultural Implement and Machinery in Tripura—1987—Contd.

Name of the District	Instrument run by tractor or power									
	Power tillar	Tractor	Mould board plough	Disel Harrow	Fertilizer seed drill	Planter	Leveller	Potato digger	Trailer	
	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	
North Tripura	5	...	5	...	2	...	631	44	1	
West Tripura	11	110	8	2	92	2,696	1592	1,673	4	
South Tripura	8	3	...	1	...	...	255	1,303	14	
Tripura	24	113	13	3	94	2,696	2,478	3,020	19	

## 12. AGRICULTURE

## 12.7 Number of Agricultural Implement and Machinery in Tripura—1987—Concl'd

Name of the District	Combine harvester			Thresher				
	Tractor	Self Propelled	Paddy	Wheat	Multi crop	Maize sheller	Sugarcane crusher	Seed drill
	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42
North Tripura	...	1898	7	...	...	3	92	5
West Tripura	2	980	77	5	3	...	45	1
South Tripura	...	...	1050	2	5	...	2	...
Tripura	2	2878	1134	7	8	3	139	6

Source :—Directorate of Animal Husbandry,  
Government of Tripura.

## 12 AGRICULTURE

12.8 Number of plantations Area and Production of Tea and number of persons employed in tea plantations/.

Year/Area growing Sub-Division	Number of Plantation	(Area in Hectory).								
		Total Planted area as on 31st Dec. of last year	Total Planted area at the close of the year	Plucked area during the year	Area lying fallow during the year	Area in occupa- tion-of Planter but not under tea cultivation	Total area of the plan- tation	Persons Employed		Manufacture Tea (Tonnes)
								daily average	----- Resident Labour (No).      Out side Labour (No).	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1981	50	5269	5333	4743	459	7542	13334	5635	2081	3219
1982	50	5260	5275	4859	371	7511	13157	5477	2030	3309
1983	52	5293	5234	4846	239	8073	13546	5325	2301	3507
1984	54	5175	5214	4891	185	8510	13910	5325	2526	3339
1985	55	5265	5435	4961	497	8740	14672	5939	2535	3808
1986	55	5362	5411	4993	460	8975	14847	6146	2915	3283
1987	55	5458	5522	5225	716	8542	14780	6266	3328	4090
1988	55	5508	5573	5260	725	8402	14700	6673	3576	4216
1988 Sadar.	22	2089	2119	2010	73	2874	5067	2155	1108	1250
Khawai	2	188	189	184	...	236	424	113	70	51
Kailashahar	15	1319	1317	1231	58	2427	3802	1632	952	944
Kamalpur	5	479	486	448	4	824	1314	946	424	651
Dharmanagar	8	1293	1310	1269	...	1689	2999	1711	981	1297
Sabroom	2	133	145	118	290	277	712	76	41	23
Belonia	1	7	7	...	300	75	382	40	...	...

Source :— Directorate of Statistics Tripura.

## 12. AGRICULTURE

## 12.9 Area and Production of Fruits and Plantation crops in Tripura—Contd.

Year	Area in Hect- Production in M/T.											
	Area	Lichi Production	Mango Area	Production	Pineapple Area	Production	Orange Area	Production	Guava Area	Production	Jackfruit Area	Production
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1981-82	3220	4020	4480	38760	2350	10250	3320	9550	...	...	6420	168000
1982-83	3720	4620	4680	30270	2440	13820	3600	8500	...	...	6570	170000
1983-84	4000	4970	4730	39680	2660	14460	4100	9400	...	...	6800	175000
1984-85	4762	4980	4681	42040	2750	16500	4500	10500	...	...	6200	171600
1985-86	5578	4980	4743	42040	2850	17900	4887	11900	720	2240	6200	171000
1986-87	6518	5250	4830	44800	2992	19700	5601	14860	744	2300	6303	171600
1987-88	7752	5250	4869	44800	3170	21700	6132	18140	776	2300	6441	171600
1988-89	8838	5300	4892	45700	3269	24500	6525	21360	785	2350	6535	171600
1989-90	9781	5500	4910	46100	3347	33600	7012	34300	796	2350	6550	172000



## 12. AGRICULTURE

12.9 Area and Production of Fruits and Plantation Crops  
In Tripura Concluded.

Year	(Area in hect & Production in M/T.)											
	Banana		Lemon		Cashewnut		Coconut		Arecanut		Other fruits	
I	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
1981-82	3200	17830	2830	4400	1538	119	1620	1680	653	969	...	...
1982-83	3250	18000	3130	4600	1710	130	1840	1890	680	1045	...	...
1983-84	3350	18600	3160	4640	1960	139	2300	2100	717	1139	...	...
1984-85	3450	19200	2750	5050	1900	130	2800	2200	1074	2150	...	...
1985-86	3458	20200	2889	5050	2273	210	3285	2380	1104	2150	1135	1600
1986-87	3461	21200	3050	5050	3120	270	4131	2750	1120	2200	1194	1600
1987-88	3499	22000	3295	5050	4594	380	5576	3342	1162	2200	1272	1600
1988-89	3528	23900	3561	5150	6519	540	7026	4060	1223	2250	1318	1650
1989-90	3572	24200	3792	5300	8259	1030	8375	4675	1301	2300	1347	1700

\* Production of Coconut is (, 000 ) number.

Source :—  
Directorate of Horticulture &  
Soil Conservatio Tripura.

### 13. IRRIGATION

This section deals with the Existing Irrigation facilities in Tripura.

Table No: 13.1-Irrigated area by source.

Table No. 13.2-Irrigated area under different crops.

Table No. 13.3 Gross area Irrigated and gross cropped area by District in Tripura (1918-89).



## 13. IRRIGATION

13. Irrigated area by source ( in hect. )

Year	Cannels (Govt.)	Tanks	Tubewells	Other Source	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6
1980-81	24,989	1,454	4,740	4,917	36,100
1981-82	26,374	1,535	5,002	5,189	38,100
1982-83	27,134	1,580	5,147	5,339	39,200
1983-84	28,519	1,660	5,410	5,611	41,200
1984-85	27,847	1,622	5,282	5,479	40,230
1985-86	28,740	1,673	5,452	5,655	41,520
1986-87	30,153	1,757	5,720	5,930	43,560
1987-88	31,347	1,824	5,945	6,164	45,280
1988-89	25,844	1,953	6,652	6,630	41,079

Source:—Directorate of Agriculture,  
Tripura.

## 13. IRRIGATION

## 13. 2 Irrigated area under different crops.

Year	Rice	Wheat	Total Pulses	Sugar Cane	Fruits and Vegetables	Total Food crops (2 to 6)	(Area in Hect.)					Total Irrigated area under all crops (7+10)
							Non Food Crops				Total Non-food crops (8+9)	
							Total Oil seed	Other non- food crops				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		
1980-81	26,100	420	1,000	85	8,065	35,670	85	345	430	36,100		
1981-82	27,500	430	722	210	8,801	37,663	120	317	437	38,100		
1982-83	28,650	430	974	230	8,446	38,730	150	320	470	39,200		
1983-84	29,450	650	1,093	242	9,300	40,735	150	315	465	41,200		
1984-85	29,090	415	957	230	9,068	39,760	150	320	470	40,230		
1985-86	29,000	870	810	183	10,087	40,950	340	230	570	41,520		
1986-87	30,520	390	1,110	210	10,815	43,045	145	370	515	43,560		
1987-88	31,725	407	1,154	217	11,243	<del>43,286</del>	149	385	534	45,280		
1988-89	32,529	510	1,050	380	6,200	<del>34,669</del>	74	336	410	41,079		

Source : Directorate of Agriculture,  
Tripura.

13.3 Gross Area Irrigated and Gross Cropped Area by  
District In Tripura (1988-89)

(Area in Hect, )

District	Gross Irrigated	Percentage to State Total	Percentage of area Irrigated to Cropped Area
1	2	3	4
West Tripura	18,573	45.21	8.47
North Tripura	11,067	26.94	9.95
South Tripura	11,439	27.85	10.00
TRIPURA	41,079	100	9.23

Source :— Directorate of Agriculture,  
Tripura.

**14. LIVESTOCK AND VETERINARY**

Statistics on livestock and veterinary services are presented in this section, Figures relate to 1987 Livestock Census. District wise data so far as available from the Animal Husbandary Department have been shown in the following Tables :—

**TABLE NO. 14. 1 :—**Data regarding the number of livestock and poultry are given in the Table.

**TABLE NO. 14. 2 :—**Infrastructure facilities in animal husbandary in Tripura.

**TABLE NO. 14. 3 :—**Works done in veterinary Institutions in Tripura.

**TABLE NO. 14. 4 :—**Number of Milk Plants and Milk Chilling Centers and their Capacity.



## 14. LIVESTOCK AND VETERINARY.

## 14.1 Number of Livestock and Poultry, (Contd.)

Year/ District	CATTLE			Buffaloes	Mithun	SHEEP			Horses		
	Cross breed	Indigenous	TOTAL		and Gayal	Cross breed	Indigenous	TOTAL	Goats Ponies	& Mules	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1966	(a)	(a)	5,88,290	49,737	...	(a)	(a)	2267	1,32,212	1773	...
1972	(a)	(a)	5,24,880	20,243	...	(a)	(a)	1854	1,47,058	298	...
1977	(a)	(a)	5,92,204	14,219	...	(a)	(a)	2894	1,98,634	384	2
1982	36,045	6,44,365	6,80,410	15,904	94	(a)	(a)	5293	3,43,102	1726	14
1987	61,479	7,66,109	8,27,588	16,418	...	207	2626	2833	4,41,972	1355	...
1987											
West Tripura											
	39,760	3,06,953	3,46,713	2,280	...	58	1400	1458	1,84,653	438	...
North Tripura											
	5,900	2,27,788	2,33,688	8,954	...	120	640	760	1,22,476	590	...
South Tripura											
	1,5,819	2,31,368	2,47,187	5,184	...	29	586	615	1,34,843	327	...

## 14. LIVESTOCK AND VETERINARY

## 14.1 Number of Livestock and Poultry—Concl'd.

Year/District	Donkeys	LIVESTOCK			POULTRY			
		PIGS			Dogs	Fowels	Ducks	Total
		Cross breed	Indigenous	Total				
1	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1966	...	(a)	(a)	36,627	...	5,48,050	1,15,307	6,63,357
1972	...	(a)	(a)	44,024	...	4,33,455	75,837	5,09,292
1977	...	(a)	(a)	44,963	...	5,21,244	1,16,197	6,65,088
1982	5	4,927	98,517	1,03,444	1,11,394	7,95,938	2,24,907	10,79,582
1987	12	3,204	85,026	88,230	1,22,721	13,97,697	4,72,069	18,69,766
1987								
WEST								
TRIPURA	1	1,062	27,016	28,078	50,054	6,15,580	1,82,427	7,98,007
NORTH								
TRIPURA	11	812	28,825	29,637	31,910	3,64,258	1,34,933	4,99,191
SOUTH								
TRIPURA	...	1,330	29,185	30,515	40,757	5,17,859	1,54,709	5,72,568

Note : (a) Breakup not available.

Source :—Directorate of Animal Husbandry,  
Government of Tripura.



14. LIVESTOCK AND ANIMAL HUSBANDRY.  
14.2 Infrastructure facilities in animal-Husbandry in Tripura.

Year/District	Veterinary Hospitals	Veterinary dispensaries	A. I. Centres	Slaughter houses	Sheeps wool Extension Centres	Cattle breeding farms	Poultry breeding farms	Pig breeding farms
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1981-82	3	35	14	NIL	NIL	2	3	6
1982-83	3	35	15	NIL	NIL	2	3	6
1983-84	3	35	15	NIL	NIL	2	3	6
1984-85	4	36	15	NIL	NIL	2	3	6
1985-86	4	36	15	NIL	NIL	2	3	6
1986-87	4	36	15	NIL	NIL	2	3	6
1987-88	5	35	15	NIL	NIL	2	3	6
1988-89	9	37	15	NIL	NIL	1	NIL	1
1989-90	9	38	15	NIL	NIL	1	1	1
1989-90 (By District)								
West-Tripura	3	16	5	NIL	NIL	1	1	NIL
North-Tripura	3	10	5	NIL	NIL	NIL	NIL	1
South-Tripura	3	12	5	NIL	NIL	NIL	NIL	NIL

Source : Directorate of Animal Husbandry  
Govt. of Tripura.

14. LIVESTOCK AND ANIMALS HUSBANDRY  
14.3 Works done in Veterinary Institutions—Contd.

Year/District	Cases Treated	Castration performed	VACCINATION PERFORMED CONTD									
			H. S.	B.	Q.	ANTH	FMD	R. P.	R. D.	S. F.	COME (A. S+B. D)	F. C.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
1981—82	3,52,262	4,621										
1982—83	3,34,649	5,818										
1983—84	3,63,153	4,233										
1984—85	4,00,149	7,310										
1985—86	4,46,760	7,115										
1986—87	6,31,180	6,231										
1987—88	4,79,021	9,159	60,163	43,327	19,841	27,255	10,364	...	13,177	...	...	...
1988—89	4,99,633	12,619	53,492	41,838	25,320	48,987	22,767	23,249	5,530	39,425	15,569	
1989—90	5,12,157	10,068	46,504	40,891	13,963	44,949	14,975	15,427	2,705	30,994	366	
1989—90 (By District)												
West—Tripura	2,60,342	3,673	23,065	21,692	10,424	28,851	10,113	10,365	1,235	8,350	256	
North—Tripura	1,35,409	4,982	14,764	9,101	1,881	10,903	1,499	4,206	638	9,320	110	
South—Tripura	1,16,406	1,413	8,675	10,098	1,658	5,195	3,363	8,56	832	13,324	NIL	

## 14. LIVE STOCK AND ANIMAL HUSBANDRY.

## 14.3 Works done in veterinary Institution (Concl).

Year/ District.	FD	CD	Others	Total	Animal Covered by A. I Method.		
					Cows	Buffaloes	
0	13	14	15	16	17		
1981-82	...	...	53,464(a)	52,725	Nil		
1982-83	...	...	65,819(a)	52,825	Nil		
1983-84	...	...	1,23,894(a)	49,177	Nil		
1984-85	...	...	87,399(a)	49,664	Nil		
1985-86	...	...	1,00,674(a)	49,734	Nil		
1986-87	...	...	99,336(a)	49,923	Nil		
1987-88	...	35,671	2,09,798	50296	Nil		
1988-89	...	3387	2,79,564	43745	Nil		
1989-90	400	...	2,11,174	53,858	Nil		
West-Tripura	Nil	Nil	1,14,351	46,901(b)	Nil		
North-Tripura	Nil	Nil	52,422	6957	Nil		
South-Tripura	400	Nil	44,401	...	Nil		

Note :—(a) Break up from 4th to 14th not available

(b) Combined data for Tripura West &amp; South.

Source :—Directorate of Animal-Husbandry.  
Govt. of Tripura.

14. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND DAIRYING.  
14. 4 Number of Milk Plants and Milk Chilling Centre and their capacity

Year	Estimated production of Milk ('000 tonnes)	Milk Plants		Milk Chilling		Centres
		Number	Capacity ( '000 Liters )	Number	Capacity ( '000 Liters )	
1	2	3	4	5	6	
1981-82	28.30	1	0.100 per day	2		One 0.005 Ltr. per day
1982-83	29.50	1	0.100 "	2		another 0.010 Ltr, per day
1983-84	31.16	1	0.100 "	2		—do—
1984-85	32.00	1	0.100 "	2		—do—
1985-86	33.40	1	0.100 "	2		—do—
1986-87	24.82	1	0.100 "	2		—do—
1987-88	28.00	1	0.100 "	2		—do—
1988-89	28.00	1	0.100 "	2		—do—
1989-90	29.00	1	0.100 per day	2		—do—

Source—Directorate of Animal-Husbandry  
Govt. of Tripura

## 15. FOREST

**Table No 15.1** This table gives the information relating to area under Forest. Area under forest is classified by types of ownerships and further by legal status. The classifications of forest area given below :

i) State Forest :— Includes forest under the control of the Forest Department.

**Table No. 15.2** Information relating to produce of forests is given in this table. Forest produce is classified as major and total (Including Timber & Firewood).

**Table No. 15.3** This table gives the information relating to area of Forests protected from fire and cattle

**Table No. 15.4** This table gives the statistics regarding plantation of important species.

**Table No. 15.5** This table shows the progress of Forest Revenue from and expenditure under Forest Department in Tripura.



## 15. FORESTRY AND LOGGING

## 15.1 Area under forests classified by "Ownership"

Year/District	State Forests	Private Forests	Total Forests	% of State Forests to total forests	(Sq. Kilometres)	
					% to Geographical area of State/ District	% to Geographical area of State/ District
1	2	3	4	5	6	6
1980-81	5922.230	...	5922.230	100.00	56.45	56.45
1981-82	5920.300	...	5920.300	100.00	56.43	56.43
1982-83	5920.300	...	5920.300	100.00	56.43	56.43
1983-84	6309.210	...	6309.210	100.00	60.13	60.13
1984-85	6299.180	...	6299.180	100.00	60.04	60.04
1985-86	6291.506	...	6291.506	100.00	59.96	59.96
1986-87	6291.670	...	6291.670	100.00	59.97	59.97
1987-88	6291.506	...	6291.506	100.00	59.97	59.97
1988-89	6291.670	...	6291.670	100.00	59.97	59.97
1988-89						
West Tripura	1155.350	...	1155.350	100.00	38.57	38.57
North Tripura	2650.520	...	2650.520	100.00	68.29	68.29
South Tripura	2485.800	...	2485.800	100.00	68.76	68.76

Source - Office of the Principal Chief  
Conservator of Forests,  
Agartala, Tripura.

**15. 2 FORESTRY AND LOGGING.**  
**15.2 Quantity and value of Major Forests produce**

(Value in lakhs of Rs.)

Year/District	STATE FOREST				TOTAL VALUE (2)
	Quantity		Value		
	Timber (Cum)	Firewood (M. T.)	Timber	Firewood	
1	2	3	4	5	6
1980-81	39,002	178,677	95,031(a)	—	133,148
1981-82	48,999	148,429	113,480(a)	—	1123,613
1982-83	43,504	190,349	113,840(a)	—	129,017
1983-84	31,936	105,883	126,658(a)	—	145,387
1984-85	45,665	128,577	234,723(a)	—	249,431
1985-86	57,202	131,838	279,023	27,168	370,392
1986-87	49,929	99,026	266,912	34,005	446,759
1987-88	63,651	108,393	375,090	50,440	591,790
1988-89	49,482	81,788	408,050	59,210	573,710
1988-89 :-					
West-Tripura	10,805	39,095	112,630	27,970	163,020
North-Tripura	16,368	1,387	98,320	1,130	273,380
South-Tripura	22,309	41,306	197,100	30,110	137,340

Note :- (2) All kinds of produce (including timber & Firewood.)

(a) Including value of Firewood.

Source :- Office of the Principal chief  
 Conservator of Forest  
 Agartala, Tripura.



# 15. FOREST AND LOGGING

## 15. 3 FORESTS AREA PROTECTED FROM FIRE & CATTLE GRAZING

Year/District	Total Forest area (Sq. kms)	PROTECTED AGAINST FIRE (R. F. x P. R. F.)			PROTECTION AGAINST GRAZING			
		Attempted (Sq. kms)	Protected (Sq. kms)	% age of forest under fire protection to total forests area	Cost of fire conservation operation	Area closed to grazing (Sq. kms.)	Area open to grazing through the year (Sq. kms.)	Area open to grazing of the year (Sq. kms.)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1980-81	5922.23	3864.71	3854.71	65.25	N. A.	301.85	—	5620.39
1981-82	5920.30	3862.78	3862.78	65.25	N. A.	282.11	—	5638.19
1982-83	5920.30	3862.78	3862.78	65.25	N. A.	295.11	—	5625.19
1983-84	6309.21	3862.57	3862.57	61.22	N. A.	319.84	—	5989.37
1984-85	6299.18	3862.76	3862.76	61.32	N. A.	365.00	2436.41	3497.77
1985-86	6291.50	3864.92	3846.92	61.14	N. A.	475.26	2444.58	3371.66
1986-87	6291.67	3847.09	3847.09	61.45	N. A.	556.61	2444.58	3290.48
1987-88	6291.51	3864.92	3846.92	61.14	N. A.	640.96	2444.58	3205.96
1988-89	6291.67	3847.09	3847.09	61.15	N. A.	726.82	2444.53	1703.03
1988-89								
Tripura West	1155.35	806.47	806.47	69.80	N. A.	169.87	348.88	636.60
Tripura North	2650.52	1677.80	1677.80	63.30	N. A.	351.21	972.72	326.59
Tripura South	2485.80	1362.82	1362.82	54.82	N. A.	205.74	1122.98	239.84

Source :- Office of the Principal Chief Conservator of Forest Agartala, Tripura.

## 15. FOREST AND LOGGING.

## 15.4 Plantation of Important Species by the Forest Department

Year/District	(Sq. Kms.)								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		Eucalyptus	Shisham	Teak	Kikar	Mulloerry	Chill	Misc.	Total
1980-81	...	...	...	21.81	...	...	...	31.01	52.82
1981-82	...	...	...	28.76	...	...	...	35.93	64.69
1982-83	...	...	...	40.18	...	...	...	14.40	54.58
1983-84	...	...	...	48.73	...	...	...	20.11	68.84
1984-85	...	...	...	63.27	...	...	...	39.29	102.56
1985-86	...	...	...	61.55	...	...	...	58.13	119.68
1986-87	...	...	...	62.25	...	...	...	61.84	124.09
1987-88	...	...	...	107.02	...	...	...	30.17	137.19
1988-89	...	...	...	109.87	...	...	...	29.62	139.49
1988-89	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
District									
Tripura West	...	...	...	17.24	...	...	...	13.28	30.52
Tripura North	...	...	...	58.65	...	...	...	9.84	68.49
Tripura South	...	...	...	33.98	...	...	...	6.50	40.48

Source :— Office of the Principal  
Chief Conservator of Forest  
Tripura.

15. FORESTS AND LOGGING.  
15.5 Revenue from and Expenditure on Forest in Tripura.

Year/District	(Rs. in Lakhs)			
	Total "Gross Revenue from Forest under Forest Deptt.	Total Expenditure on Forest Deptt.	Net Revenue i.e., Surplus	(+) or Deficit (-)
1	2	3	4	
1980-81	108.52	293.84	(- ) 185.32	
1981-82	171.49	403.94	(- ) 232.45	
1982-83	139.19	470.98	(- ) 331.79	
1983-84	157.36	736.76	(- ) 579.40	
1984-85	204.88	668.85	(- ) 463.97	
1985-86	326.34	716.81	(- ) 390.47	
1986-87	396.61	953.62	(- ) 557.01	
1987-88	386.15	782.04	(- ) 395.89	
1988-89	295.64	993.50	- 97.86	
1988-89				
West Tripura	57.94	477.66	(- ) 419.72	
North Tripura	87.12	245.57	(- ) 158.45	
South Tripura	150.53	270.27	(- ) 119.69	

Source :-Office of the Principal Chief Conservator of  
Forest Agartala, Tripura.

## 16. FISHERIES.

The section deals with Development of Fisheries in Tripura.

16.1 :- In this table data on Estimated Production, Average Price and value is presented as supplied by the Directorate of Fisheries for the period from 1982-83 to 1989-90.



**16. FISHERIES**  
**16. Fisheries in Tripura.**

Production in Tonnes  
 Value Rs. in lakhs.

Year	Inland Fish (1)	Production Subsistence Fish (2)	Total	Value Fish	Fish curing (Sundry)	Value
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1982-83	8,100	810	8,910	1692.90	200	40.00
1983-84	8,500	850	9,350	1870.00	220	55.00
1984-85	10,000	1000	11,000	4400.00	250	75.00
1985-86	10,978	1097	12,075	2415.16	290	36.25
1986-87	11,840	150	11,990	2517.90	52	5.20
1987-88	13,842	170	14,012	3082.64	31	3.12
1988-89	16,152	259	16,411	4097.57	40	4.80
1989-90	17,874	310	18,184	4903.48	70	10.50

Note—(1) Excluding subsistence Fish.

(2) Catch of fish by non-professional fisherman.

Source : Directorate of Fisheries, Tripura.

## 17. RURAL DEVELOPMENT AND CO-OPERATION

This section deals with data on Rural (Community) Development and in field of Co-operation.

**Table No :—** 17.1—Number of Blocks, area & villages covered and population served by District/Sub-Division have been shown in Table No. 17.1.

**Table No :—** 17.2—Data on Govt. expenditure on Rural Development Programmes by Major Heads from 1980-81 to 1984-85 have been presented.

**Table No :-** 17.3—Selected statistics of all societies in the field of Co-operation have been shown in Tables 17.3 and details of societies by branches have been shown in Tables from 17.4 to 17.15.

## COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT AND CO-OPERATION

## 17.1 Number of Blocks, Area, Villages Covered and Population Served.

District	Blocks Functioning	Inhabited villages (Revenue) covered (1981 Census)	Area in Sq. K. ms (Provisional)	Population served (1981 Census)
1	2	3	4	5
<b>WEST TRIPURA</b>				
1. Sadar	6	278	3,009.4	8,26,964
2. Khowai	3	139		4,98,772
3. Sonamura	2	77		2,01,746
	1	62		1,27,046
<b>NORTH TRIPURA</b>				
1. Dharmanagar	5	278	3,855.6	5,03,816
2. Kailashahar	2	100		2,08,677
3. Kamalpur	2	96		1,77,849
	1	82		1,17,290
<b>SOUTH TRIPURA</b>				
1. Udaipur	6	300	3,566.6	4,96,710
2. Amarpur	1	63		1,43,669
3. Belonia	2	93		1,06,281
4. Sabroom	2	86		1,70,782
	1	58		75,978
<b>TRIPURA :-</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>856</b>	<b>10,431.6</b>	<b>18,27,590</b>

Note :- Col. 4 --Area by District is shown as per 1981 Census Publication.

Source :- Directorate of Statistics Govt. Tripura.



## 17. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT &amp; CO-OP.

17. 2 Government Expenditure on Rural Development Programmes  
by Major Head.

Name of Major Heads	During the Year					
	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	
1	2	3	4	5	6	
1. Block Head quarter,	10518	11624	13558	12425	18053	
2. Animal-Husbandry Agri-Extension	56	470	525	873	921	
3. Irrigation	43	702	470	499	278	
4. Land Reclamation	—	1	8	188	63	
5. Health and Rural Sanitation	13	10	19	426	375	
6. Education	38	97	1121	142	634	
7. Social Education	126	667	437	335	344	
8. Communication	3559	2730	2989	2691	2115	
9. Rural Arts & Crafts (village & Small Industries)	76	460	357	217	190	
10. Pavement of Streets & Construction of Drains Disposal of Sallage water & Sanitation (Local Development & Work Programme)	3330	1755	2458	4913	3970	
11. Composite programme for women & Pre-school children (Applied Programme)	250	1682	1568	2480	3025	
12. Housing.	227	303	112	158	200	
*13. Other Miscellaneous	8451	21355	27894	20563	22482	
TOTAL :	26089	41856	56738	45910	52580	
No. of Reporting Block :-	15	11	13	11	11	

\* Pension Blind & Handicaped, Grant in aid oldage pension N.R.E.P. S.R.E.P.  
R.W.S. Welfare of backward classes and other.

Source :—Directorate of Statistics,  
Tripura.

## 17. RURAL DEVELOPMENT &amp; CO-OP-

17. 3 Selected Statistics of all Co-Operative Societies in Tripura.

Item	Unit	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1. Societies	(No)	909	1007	1073	1127	1149	1199	1241	1267
2. Membership	(Lakh)	1.93	2.35	2.51	2.76	2.91	2.98	3.07	3.45
3. Share Capital	(Rs. in lakh)	0.31	0.47	0.47	0.79	708.98	716.00	722.00	1303.00
4. Owned Funds	..	...	...	...	...	1295.09	1351.00	1385.00	2616.00
5. Working Capital	..	2455.91	3012.77	2502.28	2913.42	4432.97	4472.00	4582.00	9568.00
6. Population (Estt)	(Lakh)	20.53	20.86	21.42	21.97	22.50	23.00	23.50	24.08
7. No. of Societies per Lakh of population	(No.)	44	48	50	51	51	52	53	53
8. No of Members of all societies per thousand in habitants	(No.)	94	112	117	126	129	130	131	143
9. Average working capital per head of population	(Rs.)	120	145	114	133	197	194	195	397

...not available.

Source:—Office of the Registrar, Co-operative Societies, Tripura.

## 17. RURAL DEVELOPMENT &amp; Co.OP.

## 17. 4 Co-Operative Societies and Banks Classified by types in Tripura

Year/ District	Apex Societies	State & Central Banks Unions	Central land Mortgage Banks	Agriculture	Non Agri- Agriculture	Primary land Mortgage Banks	Marketing	Sugar cane supply	Mills S. pply	Weavers Societies
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1980-81	...	...	...	385	13	...	15	...	...	106
1981-82	...	...	...	378	13	...	15	...	...	116
1982-83	4	1	1	372	13	...	15	...	49	121
1983-84	5	1	1	374	13	...	14	...	49	133
1984-85	7	2	1	374	14	...	14	...	50	136
1985-86	8	2	1	377	14	...	14	...	61	143
1986-87	8	2	1	370	14	...	14	...	...	...
1987-88	8	2	1	379	14	...	14	...	70	150
1987-88										
Tripura West	8	2	1	175	14	...	6	...	57	96
Tripura North	...	...	...	105	...	...	4	...	5	32
Tripura South	...	...	...	99	...	...	4	...	8	22

Source :—Office of the Registrar, Co-operative Societies, Tripura,

## 17. RURAL DEVELOPMENT &amp; CO-OP.

17, 4 Co-operative Societies and Banks Classified by Types in Tripura--Concd.

Year/ District	(Number)					TOTAL
	Consumer Societies	Housing Societies	Farming Societies	Others		
0	12	13	14	15	16	
1980-81	79	...	2	309		909
1981-82	85	...	2	398		1007
1982-83	91	3	2	401		1073
1983-84	93	3	3	434		1127
1984-85	93	3	3	452		1149
1985-86	97	3	3	476		1199
1986-87	100	3	3	502		1241
1987-88	105	3	3	518		1267
1987-88						
Tripura (West)	74	3	3	302		741
Tripura (North)	17	...	...	105		268
Tripura (South)	14	...	...	111		258

Source :—Office of the Registrar, Co-operative Societies  
Agartala, Tripura.

# 17. RURAL DEVELOPMENT & CO-OPERATIVE

## 17.5 Selected Statistics of Primary Agriculture Credit Services Societies in Tripura

(as on 30th June)												
Year	Societies (NO)	Member-ship (Thousand)	Share Capital (Lakhs)	Owned Capital (Lakhs)	Working Capital (Lakhs)	Deposite (Lakhs)	Borrowing and standing (Lakhs)	Loans advanced during the Year (Lakhs)	Loans recovered (Lakhs)	Loans outstanding at the end of the Year (Lakhs)	Over dues as-% of standing profit	Societies showing profit (Number)
1		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1984-85	374	223	214.52	505.46	1303.34	17.45	625.42	247.50	41.18	625.42	50.80	87
1985-86	377	236	246.74	586.00	1828.35	38.18	792.33	232.63	69.29	594.62	66.84	96
1986-87	380	242	258.41	612.18	2263.56	42.31	916.74	365.83	87.80	872.65	69.26	118
1987-88	379	251	311.41	868.45	2699.05	23.71	1206.70	286.85	97.27	1020.45	52.11	87

Source :— Office of the Registrar, Co-operative Societies, Tripura.

# 17. RURAL DEVELOPMENT & CO-OPERATIVE.

17.6 Selected Statistics of Primary Non Agricultural Credit Societies in Tripura.

( as on 30th June )

Year	Societies ( No )	Member— Ship ( Thou- sand )	Share Capital ( Rs, Lakh )	Owned funds (Rs.Lakh)	Working Capital (Rs.Lakh)	Deposits (Rs. Lakh)	Loans advance (Rs.Lakh)	Loans out- standing (Rs. Lakh)	Over dues as % age at outstan- ding ( Rs, Lakh )	Societies showing profit (No)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1984-85	208	22	27.64	47.36	145.74	29.46	20.89	31.11	...	58
1985-86	234	23	66.64	108.54	436.86	11.85	11.55	22.07	7.84%	65
1986-87	246	24	70.21	113.67	498.26	12.54	14.09	25.33	8.63%	79
1987-88	250	25	81.64	147.19	417.38	12.96	10.02	25.98	27.13%	64

Source :- Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies Tripura.

## 17. RURAL DEVELOPMENT &amp; CO-OP

## 17. 7 Selected Statistics of Primary land Mortgage Bank in Tripura—contd.

Year	Banks (No)	Member- Ship (Thousand)	Share Capital Held by (Govt.) (Rs. Lakh)	Others (Rs. Lakh)	Owned Funds (Rs. lakh)	Working Capital (Rs. lakh)	Loan Advanced during the Year (Rs. lakh)	Debt redemption (Rs. lakh)	Purchase of Land	Purchase of Tractors (Rs. Lakh)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1984-85	1	7	13.00	9.57	12.06	213.93	12.42	11.98	—	—
1985-86	1	10	13.00	9.69	25.39	227.95	16.09	13.44	—	—
1986-87	1	10	13.00	10.51	26.21	249.55	23.56	13.04	—	—
1987-88	1	8	13.00	10.91	26.47	267.62	16.57	27.18	—	—

Source :—Office of the Registrar co-operative societies, Tripura.

# 17. RURAL DEVELOPMENT & CO-OPERATIVE

17.7. Selected Statistics of primary land Mortgage Banks in Tripura.....Contd

Year	Installation of Tubewells	Other Land improve- ment (Rs. Lakh)	Loans recovered during the Year (Rs.Lakh)	Over dues (Rs. lakh)	No of Banks showing profit (No.)	Amount of profit (Rs. Lakh)	Bank showing loss (No.)	Amount of loss (Rs. Lakh)
0	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1984-85	—	12.42	5.56	4.60	—	—	1	17.47
1985-86	—	—	10.59	32.48	—	—	1	14.27
1986-87	—	—	11.89	—	—	—	1	9.84
1987-88	—	—	12.31	29.68	—	—	1	19.58

Source:— Office of the Registrar co-operative societies, Tripura.



# 17. RURAL DEVELOPMENT & CO-OP.

## 17.8 Selected Statistics of Central Co-Operative in Tripura. ( Contd. )

Year	Banks (No)	Branches (No)	Membership (Thousand)	Share Held by Govt. (Rs. Lakh)	Capital Held by others (Rs. Lakh)	Owned Fund (Rs. Lakh)	Working Capital (Rs. Lakh)	Deposits (Rs. Lakh)	Borrowing out- standings (Rs. Lakh)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1984-85	1	26	1	35.00	40.00	148.78	1506.36	876.49	193.61
1985-86	1	26	1	35.00	40.00	306.27	1729.18	1027.14	302.74
1986-87	1	26	2	43.41	39.96	334.64	2137.94	1183.80	340.18
1987-88	1	27	2	43.41	44.70	370.99	2467.35	1453.34	448.89

# 17. RURAL DEVELOPMENT & CO-OP.

## 17.8. Selected Statistics of Central Co-Operative Banks in Tripura—Contd.

Year	Loans		Loans Outstanding at the end of the year (Rs. Lakh.)	overdues as % age Outstanding (Rs. Lakh.)	Bank showing profit		Bank showing Loss	
	Advanced during the Year (Rs. Lakh)	11			Number	Profit (Rs. Lakh.)	Number	Loss (Rs. Lakh.)
10			12	13	14	15	16	17

1984-85

7363.00

496.88

82.45%

1

8.16

...

...

1985-86

2250.75

1646.15

44.31%

1

30.09

...

...

1986-87

2355.91

1959.89

31.53%

1

36.05

...

...

1987-88

269.82

2390.46

15.26

1

20.81

...

...

Source :- Office of the Registrar Co-Operative Societies, Tripura.

## 17. RURAL DEVELOPMENT &amp; CO-OPERATIVE

## 17.9 Selected Statistics of Apex State Marketing Federations in Tripura. Contd..... (as on 30th June)

Year	Member ship (NO)	Share Capital		owned Funds (Rs. Lakhs)	Working Capital (Rs. Lakhs)	Quantity of produced (Tonnes)	Value of Produced (Rs. Lakh)	Business Turnover (Rs. Lakh)	Agricultural Produce marketed
		Held by Govt. (Rs. Lak)	Held by Others (Rs. Lakh)						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1984-85	123	66.69	0.27	68.83	527.32	—	—	—	193.18
1985-86	131	69.18	0.28	92.66	1176.47	N. A.	124.82	408.28	390.21
1986-87	131	73.68	2.28	106.74	1468.34	N. A.	187.53	235.12	235.12
1987-88	131	80.18	0.28	122.01	1446.37	N. A.	76.29	120.51	117.84

## 17.9 Selected Statistics of Apex State Marketing Federations in Tripura (Contd.....)

Year	Seed Distributed (Rs. Lakh)	Fertiliser Distributed (Rs. Lakh)	Consumer goods Distributed (Rs. Lakh)	Profit (Rs. Lakh)	Loss (Rs. Lakh)
0	11	12	13	14	15
1984-85	—	—	24.36	—	—
1985-86	—	—	18.07	—	(-)0.09
1986-87	—	—	—	1.07	—
1987-88	—	—	—	2.09	—

Source:— Office of the Registrar Co-operative Societies, Tripura.

# 17. RURAL DEVELOPMENT & Co-operative

## 17.10 Selected Statistics of Central Consumer Stores in Tripura.

(as on 30th June)

Year	Societies (No)	Member ship (Thousand)	Owned Fund (Rs. Lakh)	Share Capital			Wor- king Capital (Rs. Lakh)	Value of Sales (Rs. Lakh)	Store showing profit (No)	Profit (Rs. Lakh)	Store showing Loss (No)	Loss (Rs. Lakh)
				Held by Govt. (Rs. Lakh)	Held by others (Rs. Lakh)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
1984-85	1	1	81.53	80.45	0.68	490.07	812.22	...	...	...	1	0.92
1985-86	1	1	83.63	82.45	0.68	601.30	1432.68	...	...	...	1	1.12
1986-87	1	1	88.63	87.45	0.63	776.24	1295.70	...	...	...	1	1.28
987-88	1	1	93.63	92.45	0.68	802.34	1436.12	...	...	...	1	0.72

Source :- Office of the Registrar Co-operative Societies  
Govt. of Tripura.

# 17. RURAL-DEVELOPMENT & CO-OP.

## 17.11 Selected Statistics of Labour and Construction Societies in Tripura.

(as on 30th june)

Year/	Societies (No )	Member- Ship (Thousand)	Owned Funds (Rs. Lakh)	Working Capital (Rs. Lakh)	Value of Works done (Rs. Lakh)	Societies in Profit (No)	Profit (Rs. Lakh)	Societies in Loss (No)	Loss (Rs. Lakh)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1984-85	25	1	1.85	3.82	0.62	4	0.09	3	0.07
1985-86	25	1	2.45	4.13	1.07	4	0.12	1	0.06
1986-87	26	1	2.72	5.55	1.74	4	0.44	2	0.03
1987-88	29	1	2.87	7.18	6.32	5	0.97	3	0.03

## 17. RURAL DEVELOPMENT &amp; CO-OPERATIVE.

## 17.12. Selected Statistics of Housing Co-operative Societies in Tripura.

Year	( as on 30th June)								
	Societies (No)	Member- ship (Thousand)	Owned Fund (Rs. Lakh)	Working Capital (Rs. Lakh)	Houses Constructed to year end (No)	Societies in profit (No)	Profit (Rs. Lakh)	Societies in loss (No)	Loss (Rs. Lakh)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1984-85	3	0.296	0.70	1.86	...	...	...	1	0.04
1985-86	3	0.229	1.06	3.05	...	...	...	1	0.06
1986-87	3	0.229	1.30	3.15	...	...	...	1	0.28
1987-88	3	0.299	1.29	3.16	...	...	...	1	0.10

Source :—Office of the Registrar, Co-operative Societies, Tripura.

# 17. RURAL DEVELOPMENT & CO-OP.

## 17. 13 Selected Statistics of Dairy and Milk Supply Co-operative Societies in Tripura.

Year	Societies (No)	Member- ship (Thousand)	Owned Funds (Rs. Lakh)	Working Capital (Rs. Lakh)	Milk and Milk Pro- ducts produced (Rs. Lakh)	Milk and Milk Pro- ducts sold (Rs. Lakh)	Societies in profit (No)	Profit (Rs. Lakh)	Societies in Loss (No)	Loos (Rs. Lakh)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1984-85	51	4	2.10	18.25	72.10	74.30	12	0.47	8	0.42
1985-86	61	4	3.35	18.20	18.82	18.16	8	0.76	14	1.25
1986-87	70	4	3.78	18.74	23.85	20.04	11	0.31	13	0.69
1987-88	70	4	4.05	20.24	24.30	23.40	20	0.97	9	0.10

# 17. RURAL DEVELOPMENT & CO-OP.

## 17.14 Selected Statistics of Women Co-operative Societies in Tripura

Year	Societies (NO)	Membership (Thousand)	Share Capital (Rs. Lakh)	Owned Funds (Rs. Lakh)	Working Capital (Rs. Lakh)	Loans Advanced during the year (Rs. Lakh)	Loans out Stan- ding at the end of the Year (Rs. Lakh)	Societies in Profit (NO)	Profit (Rs. Lakh)	Societies in Loss (NO)	Loss (Rs. Lakh)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1984-85	79	4	2.41	2.75	3.50	...	...	12	0.15	15	1.75
1985-86	81	4	2.56	8.25	14.38	...	...	8	0.16	17	0.39
1986-87	85	4	2.85	9.12	16.29	...	...	12	0.27	14	0.18
1987-88	85	4	2.91	8.52	15.17	...	...	7	0.22	14	0.67

Source :—Office of the Registrar, Co-operative Societies, Tripura.



# 17. RURAL DEVELOPMENT & CO-OPERATIVE.

## 17.15. Selected Statistics of Industrial Co-operative in Tripura

(as on 30th June)

Year	Societies (No)	Member- ship (Thou- sand)	Share Capital (Rs. Lakh)	Owned Capital (Rs. Lakh)	Working Capital (Rs. Lakh)	Diposits (Rs. Lakh)	Value of goods produced (Rs. Lakh)	Value of goods sold (Rs. Lakh)	Societies in Profit (No.)	Profit (Rs. Lakh)	Societies in Loos (No.)	Loss (Rs. Lakh)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1984-85	331	16	74.44	99.47	175.48	5.26	68.36	128.66	38	1.31	67	15.98
1985-86	201	6	21.95	40.54	86.21	3.55	24.19	29.07	19	3.08	88	1.18
1986-87	219	7	23.12	42.88	99.63	4.06	28.06	34.23	22	4.07	24	0.97
1987-88	225	7	44.52	86.14	134.17	7.91	30.10	43.37	24	1.49	31	7.87

## 18. MANUFACTURING

Data on Manufacturing have been presented in this Section

**Table No. 18.1** Number of Registered Factories and Average Number of Workers Employed are given in this Table.

**Table No. 18.2** This table gives information relating to stated Characteristics of Factory in Tripura.

**Table No. 18.3** This table gives information relating to the amount on grants and loans distributed to various Industries by the Khadi and Village Industries Board.



## 18. MANUFACTURING.

## 18.1 Number of Registered Factories.

Year	Under Sec. 2m (i)	Under Sec. 2m (ii)	Under Sec. 85	Total Factories	Average number of Workers employed.
1	2	3	4	5	6
1981	97	77	44	218	13,318
1982	105	113	92	310	16,664
1983	113	135	184	432	20,727
1984	109	149	322	570	23,728
1985	122	167	412	701	26,905
1986	134	190	433	757	31,924
1987	140	219	433	792	36,541
1988	147	244	431	822	38,726
1989	171	242	535	948	43,331

Source :— Factories and Boilers Organisation, Govt. of Tripura.

## 18. MANUFACTURING

## 18.2 Selected Characteristics of Factory in Tripura—Contd.

(Value figures in Rs. lakhs, mandays in thousand and others in number)

Year/Industry Group (Code)	Number of Factory	Fixed capital	Working capital	Invested capital	Outstanding loans	Number of workers	Man-days	Number of employees	Mandays employed	Total person engaged	Wages to work-ers	Total emul-ment
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1984-85	250	1050	333	1802	1168	9983	2387	11803	2835	11996	469	641
1985-86	225	1114	442	1852	1651	10336	2367	12054	2746	12247	554	708
1986-87	233	2359	587	3224	1151	11726	2511	13400	2906	13591	666	862
1986-87 :-												
1. Manufacture of food pro-duct (20-21)	40	191	233	451	161	927	295	1210	357	1227	33	68
2. Manufacture of Jute hem-pend, Masta, Textiles (25)	3	265	(-)	141	336	712	1464	426	492	1698	157	195
3. Manufacture of wood & wood product, furniture & fixture (27)	6	12	2	23	10	81	21	99	26	104	6	8
4. Manufacture of paper & paper product, printing pub-lishing & Allied Industries(28)	9	53	25	75	2	427	123	496	142	505	47	58
5. Manufacture of Rubber, Plastic, Petroleum & Coal product (30)	5	47	2	57	27	29	7	53	9	57	2	2
6. Manufacture of Non-metallic Mineral Products (32)	106	102	321	431	159	6849	992	7386	1071	7510	184	211
7. Basic metal & Alloys Indus-tries (33)	5	11	7	32	30	59	16	84	22	86	5	6
8. Manufacture of Metal pro-ducts & parts except machi-nery & Transport equipment(34)	12	14	23	41	27	257	74	342	98	353	20	30
9. Other Manufacture Indus-tries (38)	9	15	21	27	13	189	53	247	68	253	12	21
10. Electricity (40)	12	150	40	1607	2	938	342	1129	410	1129	131	168
11. Water Works & Supply (42)	10	37	3	39	0	141	51	190	65	190	29	37
12. Repair Services (97)	16	53	52	103	8	365	113	469	145	479	41	58

## 18. MANUFACTURING

18.2 Selected Characteristics of Factories in Tripura—Contd.  
(Value figure in Rupees lakhs, mandays in thousand and other in number)

year/Group (Code)	Old age benefit	Social Security benefit	Other benefits	Fuel consumed	Materials consumed	Total input	Products	Value of output	Depreciation	Net value added.
0	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
1984—85	14	3	6	221	1296	1670	2621	2836	107	1059
1985—86	17	3	7	243	1760	2153	2840	2977	158	666
1986—87	23	3	9	309	1733	2228	3048	3494	194	1072
1986—87										
1. Manufacture of food product (20—21)	4	1	5	49	697	793	910	914	26	95
2. Manufacture of Jute hempend mesta, textiles (25)	16	2	1	22	114	169	248	257	66	23
3. Manufacture of wood & wood product Furniture & Fixtures (27)	0	0	0	0	10	11	14	18	1	6
4. Manufactures of paper & Paper Product, printing & publishing & Allied Industries (28)	0	0	0	2	29	35	62	97	5	57
5. Manufacture of Rubber, plastic, petroleum & coal product (30)	0	0	0	1	21	23	26	26	1	2
6. Manufacture of Nonmetallic Mineral product (32)	1	0	1	197	69	299	496	509	12	197
7. Basic metal & Alloys Industries (33)	0	0	0	3	22	31	28	34	2	1
8. Manufacture of Metal product & parts, except machinery & Transport equipment (34)	0	0	0	4	125	144	170	181	3	35
9. Other Manufac- ture Industries (35)	0	0	0	1	24	29	37	42	2	11
10. Electricity (40)	0	0	1	11	435	470	1044	1044	68	505
11. Water works & supply (42)	0	0	0	9	11	31	12	76	3	43
12. Repair Services (97)	1	0	0	11	175	193	1	296	6	97

## 18. MANUFACTURING.

18.2 Selected Characteristics of Factories in Tripura (Contd. )  
(Value Figure in Rs. lakhs, mandays in thousand and others in Number)

Year/Industry Group (Code)	Addition in stock of										
	Rent paid	Interest Paid	Net Income	Net fixed capital formation	Gross fixed capital formation	Material Fuel etc;	Semifinished goods	Finished goods	Total physical Working Capital	Gross Capital Formation	Profit
0	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
1984—85	8	55	996	4	111	(—)6	15	(—)4	5	116	332
1985—86	9	112	544	69	227	(—)5	(—)19	61	38	265	(—)191
1986—87	12	118	943	1382	1576	48	(—)9	83	121	1697	46
1986—87 :—											
1. Manufacture of food product (20—21)	1	16	78	11	37	12	0	28	40	76	(—)0
2. Manufacture of Jute hempend, Mesta Textile (25)	1	74	(—)52	(—)57	9	(—)7	(—)12	8	(—)10	(—)1	(—)266
3. Manufacture of wood & wood product, furniture & fixtures (27)	0	0	6	6	7	3	0	2	5	11	(—)3
4. Manufacture of paper, paper product printing publishing & Allied Industries (28)	0	0	57	17	22	20	0	0	20	43	(—)2
5. Manufacture of Rubber, Plastic, petroleum & Coal Product (30)	0	3	(—)1	29	30	3	0	0	3	33	(—)4
6. Manufacture of Non-metallic Mineral Products (32)	5	15	177	25	37	14	1	38	53	90	(—)35
7. Basic metal & Alloys Industries (33)	0	3	(—)2	0	2	2	0	9	11	13	(—)8
8. Manufacture of Metal products parts except machinery & Transport equipment (34)	0	3	31	(—)1	1	4	1	3	7	8	1
9. Other Manufacture Industries (38)	0	1	10	(—)1	1	3	(—)0	5	8	8	(—)12
10. Electricity (40)	4	0	501	1349	1418	(—)2	0	(—)9	(—)11	1406	332
11. Water Works & Supply (42)	0	0	43	(—)2	1	0	0	0	0	1	6
12. Repair Services (97)	0	1	96	6	11	(—)4	0	0	(—)4	7	30

0—Less than one unit.

Source :—Annual survey of Industries, C.S.O. Deptt of Statistics, Ministry of planning, Govt. of India.

**18. MANUFACTURING**  
**18.3 Amount of Grants and Loan Disbursed to Various Industries**  
**by Khadi and Village Industries Board (Series)**

Name of Industries	Amount Disbursed in										(In '000 Rupees)
	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		
<b>A. VILLAGE INDUSTRIES</b>											
<b>GRANT.</b>											
1. Village Oil	1114	506	1037	875	1940	1960	2021	827	1390		
2. Village Pottery	16	12	32	21	...	...	51	...	...		
3. Cane and bamboo	384	187	237	83	527	194	264	88	154		
4. Processing of Cereals and Pulses	18	28	148	153	155	276	238	58	46		
5. Village Leather	208	86	130	191	276	478	493	287	516		
6. Cottage Match	42	6	62	53	31	66	41	12	67		
7. Gur and Khandeswari	107	2	2	19	67	8	...	...	...		
8. Palm Gur	1	25	51	84	56	78	101	84	8		
9. Bee Keeping	10	10	...	...	5	20	24	7	37		
10. Carpentry and Black Smithy	66	80	40	45	85	21	21	21	37		
11. Other (Line, Gobar gas, hand made paper)	150	70	228	226	738	819	788	270	525		
<b>B. VILLAGE INDUSTRIES LOAN</b>											
1. Cottage Match	112	...	107	...	...	...	...	...	...		
2. Gur and Khandeswari	80	...	...	23	747	2167	11	...	...		
3. Village Oil	...	...	...	...	315	466	...	...	...		
4. Carpentry and Black Smithy	...	...	...	21	14	...	...	...	...		
5. Village Pottery	...	...	...	2	...	...	11	...	...		
6. Others (Bee Keeping, Cane & bamboo)...	...	...	...	...	100	715	...	...	...		
<b>C. KHADI GRANT</b>											
...	...	...	...	...	318	900	...	...	...		
...	...	...	...	...	...	86	...	...	...		
...	...	...	402	...	75	289	61	75	...		
<b>D. KHADI LOAN</b>											
284	127	36	...	...	75	1126	339	...	...		
GRAND TOTAL (A+B+C+D)	1478	633	1476	898	2837	5542	2432	902	1390		

Source :- Tripura Khadi and Village Industries Board, Agartala, Tripura.



## 19. FUEL AND POWER

This Section presents the following data regarding generation and consumption of power. No coal is produced in Tripura. Oil is imported montaly from Assam.

**Table No. 19.1 :** Statistics regarding installed plant capacity, total Kilowatts hours sold to ultimate consumers are given in this table.

**Table No. 19.2 :** This table gives information relating to consumption of electricity for different purpose.

**Table No. 19.3 :** This table gives information relating to number of towns and villages electrified in Tripura (As on 31st March).





## 19. ELECTRICITY &amp; POWER

19.1 Installed Capacity, Generation and Consumption of Electricity  
in Tripura.

Year	Number of power gene- ration station at the end of the year	Installed Capacity			Electricity Generation			Total			Purchase from ASEB	Total M.U. sold to ultimate consumers (1)
		Oil	Hydro	Gas	Total	Oil	Hydro	Gas	Total	Gas		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
1980-81	14	6.00	10.00	...	16.00	0.85	40.46	...	41.31	2.65	30.77	
1981-82	14	7.00	10.00	...	17.00	1.15	50.25	...	51.39	3.35	37.98	
1982-83	14	7.00	10.00	...	17.00	1.36	52.06	...	53.42	9.48	43.11	
1983-84	14	6.00	15.00	...	21.00	1.30	52.76	...	54.06	18.30	46.56	
1984-85	14	6.00	15.00	...	21.00	1.58	59.00	...	60.58	0.30	55.14	
1985-86	14	6.00	15.00	...	21.00	1.54	65.84	...	67.38	0.97	64.46	
1986-87	17	6.00	15.00	10.00	31.00	2.28	39.11	34.08	75.67	2.44	48.15	
1987-88	18	6.00	15.00	10.00	31.00	2.20	45.60	53.00	100.80	26.03	92.41	
1988-89	20	4.85	16.00	10.00	30.85	2.00	58.68	38.05	98.73	52.51	107.44	
1989-90	20	4.85	16.00	24.50	45.30	1.64	46.02	36.23	85.89	89.77	121.07	

(1) Including 8.27 MU. 7.77 MU and 2.82 MU Power sold to Assam & Mizoram for the year 1987-88. 1988-89 and 1989-90 respectively.

Source :— Office of the Chief Engineer, (Electrical)  
Govt. of Tripura.

## 49. ELECTRICITY &amp; POWER

## 19.2 Power to Ultimate Consumers by Public Electricity Undertaking in Tripura.

Year	(in M. U.)						
	Total sold to ultimate consumers	Domestic light & fans	Commercial	Industrial power (high-voltage)	Public lighting	Irrigation, public water and sewage	Others (bulk supply)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1980-81	30.77	16.90	3.85	5.02	0.40	3.75	0.85
1981-82	37.98	21.60	4.55	4.31	1.14	5.28	0.10
1982-83	43.11	23.28	5.20	5.90	1.50	6.35	0.88
1983-84	46.56	16.30	6.10	8.66	1.25	13.53	0.72
1984-85	55.14	17.93	6.60	11.44	1.51	16.82	0.84
1985-86	64.46	20.64	8.70	13.01	1.80	19.31	1.00
1986-87	48.15	24.67	6.88	9.52	2.79	2.35	1.90
1987-88	84.14	25.60	11.57	17.80	2.25	25.63	1.29
1988-89	99.67	30.30	13.65	21.03	2.59	30.19	1.91
1989-90	118.25	33.36	14.74	24.47	3.63	39.53	2.52

Source:-Office of the Chief Engineer (Electrical)  
Govt. of Tripura.

## 19. ELECTRICITY &amp; POWER

19.3 Number of Towns and Villages Electrified in Tripura  
(As on 31st March).

Year	Town			Villages		
	Total Number of towns	Total Number of towns Electri- fied	% of town Electri- fied	Total Number of villages	Total Number of villages Electri- fied	% of villages Electrified
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1980-81	10	10	100	4727	1190	25.17
1981-82	10	10	100	4727	1500	31.73
1982-83	10	10	100	4727	1705	36.07
1983-84	10	10	100	4727	1705	36.07
1984-85	10	10	100	4727	1865	39.45
1985-86	10	10	100	4727	2094	44.30
1986-87	10	10	100	4727	2147	45.99
1987-88	10	10	100	4727	2329	49.00
1988-89	10	10	100	4727	2454	51.91
1989-90	10	10	100	4727	2628	55.00
1989-90						
By District						
West Tripura				2454	1164	47.43
North Tripura				1133	754	66.55
South Tripura				1140	710	62.28

Source :—Office of the Chief Engineer,  
(Electrical), Tripura.

**20. TRADE.**

---

This section gives information regarding the Exports and Imports of goods by Rail & River.

**Table No :- 1. Data regarding Inward and outward consignment of Major commodities by Rail and River during 1985-86 to 1989-90.**



**20 TRADE**  
**20.1 INWARD AND OUTWARD CONSIGNMENT OF MAJOR COMMODITIES**  
**BY RAIL AND RIVER DURING 1985-1986 To 1989-90.**  
**TRIPURA**

(Quantity in Quintal).

Sl. No. Articles	1985-86		1986-87		1987-88		1988-89		1989-90	
	Inward	Outward	Inward	Outward	Inward	Outward	Inward	Outward	Inward	Outward
1. Rice-not in the husk,	675045	...	223011	...	...	...	...	...	12590	...
2. Jute Raw Pucca bales	...	23925	...	443886	...	2419	...	...	284	...
3. Pulses other than Gram & Gram production	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18733	...
4. Wheat,	164819	...	...	148458	...	...	...	...	150530	...
5. Jowar,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24420	...
6. Maize,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	95479	...
7. Hides & Raw.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36710	...
8. Oil Cakes other,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	162783	...
9. Cattle, (Excl. Sheep & Goats).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	150621	...
10. Mineral Oils (Excl. Kerosene).	362945	...	391211	...	509234	...	566646	...	619737	7559
11. Oil cakes castor.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60890	...
12. Other Timber	...	51927	...	105597	...	73645	...	53554	2400	24857
13. Wheat Flour,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1936200	...
14. Sugar (Excl. khandseri).	...	...	...	...	80627	...	...	16252	28431	...
15. Salt,	193385	...	87225	...	180722	...	127133	...	158800	...
16. Gunny Bags and Cloths.	...	42235	...	47626	...	35771	...	46601	239	30785
17. Cement.	157896	...	88654	...	196129	...	324411	12659	247863	...
18. Iron and Steel.	...	...	...	...	90467	...	71888	...	87821	...
19. Mustard Oil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	97524	...
Total of Selected commodities.	1559090	118987	938589	197609	1057179	109416	1090078	121056	3892055	62201
GRAND TOTAL :-	1654574	127195	1077906	207867	1202570	116823	1226537	148005	4056353	65486

**Note :-** The figures are expressed in gross weight of Quantities recorded in the Railway and steam Invoices.

**Source :-** Directorate General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Ministry of Commerce, Government of India, Calcutta.

**21. TRANSPORT.**

Statistics on Transport presented in this section cover the information on the following.

Table No. 21.1. Data in respect of number of Motor Vehicles registered by District in Tripura.

Table No. 21.2. Data in respect of number of Accidents by type of Vehicles involved in Tripura.

Table No. 21.3.(A) This table gives the information in respect of progress of State Roadways commercial wing (T. R. T. C.).

Table No. 21.3(B) Progress of Tripura Road Transport Corporation goods wing.

Table No. 21.4. Data in respect of Road length classified by category.

Table No. 21.5 Data in respect of Railway Route length in Tripura.

## 21. TRANSPORT.

## 21.1 Number of motor vehicles registered by District in Tripura.

Year/District	Passenger vehicle							Goods vehicles					Other vehicles			
	Buses	Car and station wagons	Passenger Jeeps	Taxis	Three wheelers	Two wheelers	Total passenger vehicles	Four wheelers & above	Three wheelers	Total Goods vehicles	Tractors	Trailers	Other	Grand Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
1981-82	542	2133	541	340	105	1606	5267	2938	—	2938	51	617	83	8956		
1982-83	570	2171	569	340	105	1678	5433	3124	—	3124	51	644	94	9346		
1983-84	625	2194	638	364	105	1994	5920	3191	—	3191	52	668	93	9924		
1984-85	638	2319	739	371	110	2353	6430	3244	—	3244	53	683	109	10519		
1985-86	654	2300	120 (a)	—	—	2862	7024	3325	—	3325	—	—	1016 (b)	11365		
1986-87	675	2364	992	413	152	3632	8228	3415	—	3415	63	778	131	12615		
1987-88	683	2515	1108	415	196	4488	9405	3542	—	3542	65	802	149	13963		
1988-89	696	2602	1407	426	586	5475	11192	3653	—	3653	70	859	193	15967		
1989-90	741	2678	1895	431	816	7022	13583	3924	57	3981	91	915	288	18,858		
West Tripura	654	2348	1288	315	721	6012	11,338	3246	57	3303	77	590	257	15,565		
North Tripura	29	147	297	56	52	507	1088	417	—	417	12	208	17	1,742		
South Tripura	58	183	310	60	43	503	1157	261	—	261	2	117	14	1551		

(a) Including three wheelers and Taxis.

(b) Including tractors &amp; trailers.

Source:—Office of the Deputy Transport Commissioner, Tripura.

## 21. TRANSPORT.

## 21.2 Number of Accidents by Type of Vehicles involved in Tripura

Year/District	Type of Vehicles										Number of persons			
	Two wheelers.	Auto Rickshaws	Cars	Jeeps	Buses	Trucks	Tractors	Auto Rickshaws	Station wagons	Tractor with trailers	Others	Total	Killed	Injured
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1981	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	253	61	397
1982	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	232	55	347
1983	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	221	51	363
1984	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	283	101	499
1985	...	...	39	27	120	184	...	...	...	...	14	384	67	475
1986	19	5	9	112	47	134	...	...	...	...	12	360	92	748
1987	3	...	6	19	9	45	...	...	...	...	6	88	82	432
1988	15	13	29	108	67	130	...	...	...	...	9	361	113	522
1989	19	33	64	122	61	144	...	...	...	...	6	449	136	599
West-Tripura	13	28	37	72	39	77	...	...	...	...	4	270	79	374
North—														
Tripura	3	3	13	22	12	49	...	...	...	...	2	104	36	131
South—														
Tripura	3	2	14	28	10	18	...	...	...	...	...	75	21	94

\*\*\* Break—up data for cols. from 2 to 12 for the period from 1981 to 1984 is not available.

Source:— Office of the Director General of Police, Tripura.



## 21. TRANSPORT

21.3(A) Progress of Tripura Road Transport Corporation—Passengers wing.

Sl. No.	Particulars	Unit	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1.	Total Fleet (As on 31st March)	No.	145	160	117	137	151	159	145	153
2.	No. of Routes operated	No.	27	28	29	33	40	45	44	50
3.	Total Route	Kms.	2386	2399	2451	2636	3176	3620	4203	4867
4.	Total gross kilometers	Lakhs.	3003048	2837144	2763483	2739364	3495993	3676261	3923613	4316607
5.	Effective kilometers	Lakhs.	2982343	2782667	2715643	2687845	3434168	3622271	3838138	4222288
6.	Avg. no of vehicle held	No.	135	130	130	119	116	148	137	151
7.	Total passengers Carried	No.	1874682	2294105	1873092	2427647	310070	3523494	3800102	3889112
8.	Avg. daily No. of passenger Carried	No.	5136	6268	5132	6652	8496	9627	10411	10655
9.	No. of Bus Station	No.	8	8	8	10	10	10	10	10
10.	Kilometers per liters of Fuel	Km.	3.47	3.29	3.20	3.25	3.36	3.36	3.34	3.44
11.	Break downs	No.	735	765	987	1412	1971	1053	1042	1033
12.	Accidents	No.	26	9	12	14	11	22	11	26
13.	Accidents per lakhs kms.	No.	0.86	0.32	0.43	0.51	0.31	0.60	0.28	0.60
14.	No of staff (As on 31st March)	No.	610	667	687	739	769	773	824	873
15.	Daily Avg. effective Kms	Kms	8171	7603	7440	7363	9409	9897	10515	11568
16.	Traffic earning	Rs. in Lakhs.	86.21	83.19	77.60	97.00	132.00	150.00	164.00	216.00
17.	Traffic earning per passengers	In Rs.	4.60	3.63	4.14	4.00	4.26	4.26	4.32	5.56
18.	Operating Expenditure Excluding Dep. interest provision and other charges	Lakhs.	142.15	151.70	161.09	173.54	221.76	243.00	301.00	425.00

Source :—Tripura Road Transport Corporation.

## 21. TRANSPORT.

## 21.3 (B) Progress of Tripura Road Transport Corporation—Goods wing.

Sl. No.	Particular	Unit	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1.	Total Fleet (as on 31st March)	No.	65	71	49	42	33	41	37	37
2.	Total Trips performed	No.	2953	3687	3412	3353	3393	3652	3372	3096
3.	Total gross Kilometres	Lakhs.	637737	730423	633501	589725	626965	672301	605462	544610
4.	Effective kilometers	Lakhs.	619303	717806	624056	583384	622831	669501	602253	541122
5.	Avg. No. of vehicle held	No.	53	52	46	36	32	36	37	37
6.	Total Goods carried	M.T.	13623	18751	20782	19882	23057	22304	22848	18640
7.	Avg. daily effective kms	KM.	1697	1962	1710	1598	1706	1830	1650	1483
8.	Kilometers per liter of Fuel	KM.	3.03	3.04	2.87	2.90	2.79	2.86	2.74	2.74
9.	Break downs	No.	36	33	39	46	33	31	23	19
10.	Accidents	No.	4	3	2	8	3	2	Nil	2
11.	Accidents per lakhs kms	No.	0.63	0.41	0.31	1.35	0.40	0.30	Nil	0.37
12.	No. of Staff (as on 31st March)	No.	169	163	172	157	152	162	168	176
13.	Traffic earnings	Rs. in Lakhs	17.84	30.89	34.34	43.20	46.17	52.00	60.00	42.00
14.	Operational Expenditure (excluding depreciation interest, provision and other charge)	Lakhs	39.15	42.60	44.03	44.07	46.53	62.00	64.00	111.00

Source :— Tripura Road Transport Corporation.

## 21. TRANSPORT

## 21.4 Road Length Classified by Category

Year	National Highway	(Kilometers)						Road length per 100 Sq. Kms.	Road Length per 10000 person.
		State Highway (Surfaced B.T.)	P.W.D. Road		Grand Total (2+3+6)	Road length per 100 Sq. Kms.			
			Surfaced	Un-surfaced					
							Total (4+5)		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1981-82 (a)	198					4454	42	21	
1982-83 (a)	198					4534	43	21	
1983-84	198	136	2738	2021	4759	5093	48	23	
1984-84	198	136	2888	1971	4859	5193	49	23	
1985-86	198	136	3090	2091	5181	5515	52	24	
1986-87	198	136	3320	2121	5441	5775	55	24	
1987-88	198	136	3613	1650	5263	5597	53	23	
1988-89	198	136	3615	1785	5400	5734	55	23	
1989-90	198	136	3519	1855	5374	5708	54	23	

Note :—(a) Break-up for col. 3 to 6 not available.

Source :— P.W.D. Civil.  
Tripura.

# 21. TRANSPORT.

## 21.5 Railway Route Length in the State of Tripura ( As on 31st March )

Year	Total			( In Kilometree )	
	1	2	Bread gauge	3	Metre Gauge
					4
1981-82		12.35	...		12.35
1982-83		12.35	...		12.35
1983-84		12.35	...		12.35
1984-85		12.35	...		12.35
1985-86		34.82	...		34.82
1986-87		34.82	...		34.82
1987-88		34.82	...		34.82
1988-89		34.82	...		34.82
1989-90		44.72	...		44.72

Source :- Office of the Statistics & Analysis Officer.

N. F. Railay, Maligoon.

## 22- MARKETING AND STORAGE

This section presents information relating to data on Marketing and Storage in Tripura.

**Table No. 22.1** This table shown number of Regulated Market by District in Tripura.

**Table No. 22.2** This table gives information number and capacity of Storage unit in Tripura.

**Table No. 22.3** Data in respect of number and capacity of State owned Warehouse in Tripura 1989-90.

**Table No. 22.4** Data regarding number of Fair Price Shops by ownership in Tripura.

## 22. MARKETING AND STORAGE

### 22.1 Number of Regulated Markets by District in Tripura.

District	Number of Regulated Markets				Average Number of Villages Served		Average Areas Served per Regulated Market ( Sq. Kms. )			
	1987-1988	1988-89	1989-90	1989-90	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
West Tripura	9	9	9	378	378	378	12	13	15	
North Tripura	5	5	5	210	210	210	15	17	19	
South Tripura	7	7	7	294	294	294	16	18	20	
STATE (TOTAL)	21	21	21	882	882	882	43	48	54	

Note :— 1) No. of Villages as indicated in the Table are the Revenue Villages served by the regulated markets in the State on an average basis.

2) Average area served is indicated on approximation.

Source :— Directorate of Agriculture, Tripura.

## 20. MARKETING &amp; STORAGE,

## 22.2 Number and Capacity of storage unit in Tripura,

Name of the Agency	(Capacity in M.T.)					
	1987-88			1988-89		
	Number	Capacity	Number	Capacity	Number	Capacity
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1. Food Corporation of India.	9	22710	9	22710	9	27450
2. Central Ware Housing Corporation.	1	17140	1	17140	1	19250
3 ANY OTHER SOURCE :						
3.1 Directorate of Agriculture	348	9400	351	10400	367	14060
3.2 Directorate of Food & Civil-supplies	89	35641	89	35641	89	35641
3.3 Co-operative Societies	173	16650	177	17050	183	17550
Total :—	620	101541	627	102941	649	113891

Source :—Central Ware Housing Corporation, Tripura Region, Food Corporation of India, Tripura Region, Directorate of Agriculture, Tripura, Directorate of Food & Civil supply, Tripura, and Office of the Registrar, Co-operative Societies, Govt. of Tripura.

## 22. MARKETING AND STORAGE.

### 22.3 Number and capacity of State owned ware house in Tripura—1989-90

(capacity in M. T.)

District	AGRICULTURE		FOOD & CIVIL SUPPLIES		CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES		ALL OFFICES	
	Number	Capacity	Number	Capacity	Number	Capacity	Number	Capacity
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
West-Tripura	..	...	28	14104	78	6550	105	20654
North-Tripura	...	...	28	8459	43	5200	71	13659
South-Tripura	1	1000	33	13078	62	5800	96	19878
Total (Tripura) :-	1	1000	89	35641	183	17550	273	54191

Source:- Directorate of Agriculture & Food & Civil-supplies,  
Tripura and office of the Registrar, Co-operative  
societies, Tripura.



## 22. MARKETING AND STORAGE

### 22.4 Number of Fair price shops by Ownership in Tripura,

Year/District	Rural			Urban			Total		
	Govt. (I)	Cooperative	Total	Govt. (I)	Cooperative	Total	Govt. (I)	Co-operative	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1987-88	626	376	1002	69	38	107	695	414	1109
1988-89	687	331	1018	73	39	112	760	370	1130
1989-90	728	315	1043	81	41	122	809	356	1165
1989-90 ( By District)									
West Tripura	300	128	428	49	31	80	349	159	508
North Tripura	221	71	292	15	5	20	236	76	312
South Tripura	207	116	323	17	5	22	224	121	345

Note :—(1) Include individual Ownership.

Source :—Directorate of Food & Civil supplies, Tripura.

## 23. COMMUNICATION

Statistics on communication presented in this section cover the information on Posts and Telegraphs offices and Telephone etc.

Table No :—23.1 Data in respect of posts and Telegraphs offices and Telephone etc. are presented in this table.



## 23. COMMUNICATION.

### 23.1 Number of Postal Institutions

Year/District	No. of post offices	Population Served per post office (i)	No of Telegraph offices	No. of Telephone connections	No. of Public offices.	No. of Telephone Exchanges.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1984-85	616	3,653	96(a)	3040	85	25
1985-86	618	3,722	96(a)	3393	80	27
1986-87	617	3,809	95(a)	3606	82	28
1987-88	621	4,134	57(b)	3907	88	35
1988-89	639	3,821	57(b)	4078	88	35
1989-90	657	3,809	52	4271	88	37
1989-90: —						
Tripura West	165	...	22	3078	29	12
Tripura North	285	...	15	640	29	12
Tripura South	207	...	15	553	30	13

Note :— (a) Including ICTO, COS & Phonocom.

(b) Including ICTO, COS

(i) Based on Estimated population.

Source :—Post and Telegraph office and office of the  
District Manager, Telecom Tripura.

## 24. TOURISM.

This Section presents data regarding Tourists Tpoas and Tourist Visiting in Tripura.

Table No :- 24. 1. This table given information regarding to number of Tourist spots and Tourist Visiting in Tripura by District.



## 24. TOURISM.

## 24. 1. NUMBER OF TOURIST SPOTS &amp; TOURISTS VISITING THEM BY DISTRICT IN TRIPURA

Year	Number of Tourist spots	Number of visitors		Total
		Foreign	Indian	
1	2	3	4	5
1983-84	19	...	4,81,720	4,81,720
1984-85	19	...	4,76,440	4,76,440
1985-86	19	...	4,87,400	4,87,400
1986-87	19	...	5,70,200	5,70,200
1987-88	19	...	5,91,840	5,91,840
1988-89	19	...	6,04,000	6,04,000
1989-90	19	130	6,27,400	6,27,530
1989-90 ( By District )				
WEST TRIPURA	12	130	3,68,400	3,68,530
NORTH TRIPURA	5	...	2,29,000	2,29,000
SOUTH TRIPURA	2	...	30,000	30,000

Source :- Directorate of Information, Cultural Affairs &amp; Tourism, Tripura.

## **25. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT.**

---

This section contains data in respect of industrial disputes, trade Unions and employment.

- Table No. 25. 1. Employment in shops and commercial Establishment at Agartala.
- Table No. 25. 2. Number of Registered working factories and average daily workers employed (Public Sector) in the year 1989.
- Table No. 25. 3. Number of Registered working factories and average daily Workers employed (Private sector) in the year 1989.
- Table No. 25. 4. Distribution of employees in Tripura by Basic pay group as on 1.1.1982 (Govt. under taking/statutory bodies excluding the contingent worker).
- Table No. 25. 5. Total No. of Government employees.
- Table No. 25. 6. Number of Applicants on live Register of Exchange according to broad occupational groups.
- Table No. 25. 7. Number of Applicants placed in employment through employment Exchange according to the Nature of Services.
- Table No. 25. 8. Number of posts Advertised and candidates Recommended by the state public service commission.
- Table No. 25. 9. Factories and Boilers organisation Industrial Injures in Tripura in the Registeed Factories.
- Table No. 25. 10. Number of strikes Lockout (Industries wise) in Tripura.
- Table No. 25. 11. Number of Femal Workers employed in Registered Factories and Maternity benefit given during the year 1989.
- Table No. 25. 12. Distribution of Trade unions according to their Membership size in Tripura.
- Table No. 25. 13. Employment in Agarta'a Municipality.
- Table No. 25. 14. Employment in Tea plantation.

## 25. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT.

### 25.1. Employment in shops and Commercial Establishment at Agartala. ( Covered by the shops and Commercial Establishment Act. )

Year	Shops		Commercial Establishment		Resturant and Theatres		All Establishment	
	Number	Worker	Number	Workers	Number	Workers	Number	Worker
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1980	3,109	1,523	27	53	432	488	3,568	2,064
1981	12,534	8,218	147	540	1,150	1,654	13,831	10,412
1982	15,574	10,073	163	592	1,170	1,743	16,907	12,408
1983	18,851	12,187	179	649	1,188	1,825	20,218	14,661
1984	6,410	5,803	89	267	118	416	6,617	6,486
1985	6,925	5,925	91	267	131	437	7,181	6,629
1986	3,275	1,048	14	10	37	81	3,326	1,139
1987	3,871	1,408	29	80	59	115	3,959	1,603
1988	3,580	1,516	44	180	44	112	3,668	1,868
1989	1,142	473	06	13	15	16	1,163	502

Source :- Directorate of Labour  
Govt of Tripura.

## 25. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

25.2 Number of Registered working factories and average daily workers employed ( public Sector ) in the Year 1989.

Major Group of Industry as per NIC-1987.	No. of regd, factories.	Average daily No. of workers employed.
1	2	3
Major Group-20-21. Mfg. of Food products.	3	140
Major Group-25. Mfg. of Jute & other vegetable fiber Textiles.	1	1800
Major Group-27. Mfg. of Wood & Wood products, furniture and fixtures.	5	73
Major Group-28. Mfg. of paper & paper Products & Printing, Publishing & Allied Industries.	2	437
Major Group-30. Mfg. of Basic chemicals & chemical products.	3	131
Major Group-32. Mfg. of Non-metallic mineral products.	13	2381
Major Group-34. Mfg. of Metal products & Parts, except machinery & equipment.	1	11
Major Group-35. Mfg. of Machinery & Equipment other than Transport Equipment.	1	15
Major Group-40. Electricity Generation, Transmission and Distribution.	18	1198
Major Group-42. Water Works & Supply.	140	2188
Major Group-97. Repair Services.	9	192
Total :—	196	8566

Source :— Factories and Boilers organisation, Tripura.



## 25. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

25.3. Number of Registered working factories and average daily workers employed  
(Private sector) in Year 1989.

Major Group of Industry as per NIC—1987.	No. of regd. factories.	Average daily No. of Workers employed.
1	2	3
Major Group—20-21. Mfg. of Food Products.	94	2964
Major Group—22. Mfg. of Beverage, Tobacco and Related products.	1	72
Major Group—23. Mfg. of Cotton Textiles.	3	40
Major Group—25. Mfg. of Jute & other Vege- table Fibre Textiles.	3	28
Major Group—26. Mfg. of Textiles Products.	2	26
Major Group—27. Mfg. of Wood & Wood pro- ducts, Furniture & Fixtures.	111	1133
Major Group—28. Mfg. of Paper & Paper products & Printing, Publi- shing & Allied Industries.	78	679
Major Group—30. Mfg. of Basic Chemicals & Chemical products.	7	84
Major Group—31. Mfg. of Rubber, Plastic, petroleum, Coal Products, Processing of Nuclear Fuels.	11	91
Major Group—32. Mfg. of Non-Metallic Mine- ral Products.	258	27713
Major Group—33. Basic Metal & Alloys Industries.	12	105
Major Group—34. Mfg. of Metal products & Parts, Except Machinery & Equipment.	40	424
Major Group—36. Mfg. of electrical industrial machinery, apparatus & parts there of.		
Major Group—61. Wholesale Trade in Wood, Paper Skin, Leather & Fur Fuel, petroleum, Chemicals, perfumery, Ceramics, Glass & Ors, & Metals.	2	25
Major Group—97. Repair Services.	121	1326
Total :—	752	34,765

Source :— Factories and Boiler organisation,

## 25—LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

25.4 Distribution of employees in Tripura by Basic pay group as on 1.1.1982.  
(Govt. and Govt. under taking/Statutory bodies excluding the contingent worker)

Basic pay Group	Govt. employees			Non-Govt. employees			TOTAL		
	Plan	Non-Plan	Total	Plan	Non-Plan	Total	Plan	Non-Plan	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
below 201	1291	3730	5021	127	237	364	1418	3967	5385
201- 301	4107	13369	17476	1715	545	2260	2822	13914	19736
301- 401	1671	4747	6418	766	153	919	2437	4900	7337
401- 501	5530	12161	17691	301	384	685	5831	12545	18376
501- 601	949	1592	2541	102	87	187	1051	1679	2730
601- 701	2341	5137	7478	39	676	715	2380	5813	8193
701- 801	580	1070	1650	32	400	432	612	1470	2082
801- 901	166	750	916	19	25	44	185	775	960
901-1001	167	216	383	19	3	22	186	219	205
1001-1201	184	569	753	10	2	12	194	571	765
1201-1601	108	961	1069	12	44	56	120	1005	1125
1601-1801	10	111	121	3	1	4	13	112	125
1801-2001	10	80	90	2	11	13	12	91	103
2001-2251	1	17	18	4	1	5	5	18	23
2251-& above	2	20	22	2	7	9	4	27	31
<b>TOTAL :-</b>	<b>17117</b>	<b>44530</b>	<b>61647</b>	<b>3153</b>	<b>2576</b>	<b>5729</b>	<b>20270</b>	<b>47106</b>	<b>67376</b>

Source. Directorate of Statistics.

## 25. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT.

## 25.5. Total No. of Government Employees.

Year	No. of Employees
1954	7,173
1960	9,863
1965	18,680
1974	34,288
1979	53,182
1982	76,714
1988	1,11,026

Source:— Directorate of Statistics and finance Department.  
Tripura.

## 25. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

## 25. 6. Number of Applicants on live Register of Exchange according to broad Occupational Groups.

Year	Number of Registration during the year		Number of Applicants on live Register at the end of the year				Number of Applicants on live Register at the end of the year							Total (11+12)
	Men	Women	Supervisory	Skilled and semi skilled	Clerical	Educa-tional	Domestic services	Un-s killed	Other	ALL CATEGORIES				
										Men	Women			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		
1980	11,081	3,693	33	6,709	611	912	1,077	17,127	47,801	53,123	21,147	74,270		
1981	10,755	5,322	38	15,051	2,086	1,755	2,806	16,673	44,374	57,362	25,421	82,783		
1982	7,456	3,331	55	9,271	935	526	14,72	25,785	40,092	52,326	25,810	78,136		
1983	6,674	4,674	34	11,527	878	921	3,579	26,425	38,942	54,976	27,336	82,312		
1984	9,068	3,551	92	16,077	992	1,221	5,621	28,319	40,845	62,823	30,344	93,167		
1985	9,220	4,981	127	19,231	1,107	11,339	6,587	30,255	43,685	69,079	33,252	1,02,331		
1986	7,357	2,824	216	3,474	343	425	346	30,279	29,736	42,833	21,936	64,769		
1987	15,450	7,323	645	5,306	1,615	971	423	34,192	81,837	84,214	40,775	1,24,989		
1988	18,957	9,762	734	6,413	2,123	1,179	452	40,168	94,479	98,373	47,175	1,45,548		
1989	12,047	6,674	820	6,767	992	1,462	612	67,301	78,768	1,04,782	51,940	1,56,722		

Source :—Sub Regional Employment Exchange, Agartala.  
Govt. of Tripura.

## 25. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT.

## 25.7. Number of applicants placed in employment through Employment Exchange according to the nature of services.

Year	NUMBER OF APPLICANTS PLACED IN THE OFFICERS CONTROLLED BY					TOTAL PLACING	
	Central Government	State Government	Quasi Government and local bodies.	other Establish-ment	Men	Women	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1980	6	2,190	82	1,412	2,500	1,190	3,690
1981	15	912	44	101	1,001	71	1,072
1982	65	1,508	14	45	1,201	431	1,632
1983	121	3,039	82	40	3,102	180	3,282
1984	178	3,025	71	37	2,980	331	3,311
1985	194	3,314	78	43	3,227	402	3,629
1986	46	1,252	10	7	968	347	1,315
1987	113	3,676	41	41	2,773	1,098	3,871
1988	72	1,697	49	30	1,541	307	1,848
1989	...	1,079	401	...	1,042	438	1,480

Source :—Sub-Regional Employment Exchange, Agartala  
Government of Tripura.

## 25. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT.

## 25.8 Number of posts Advertised and Candidates Recommended by the state Public Service Commission.

Year	Post Advertised	Number of Applicants	Candidates Interviewed	Candidates recommended
1	2	3	4	5
1980-81	835	2,614	405	176
1981-82	511	3,243	793	341
1982-83	479	2,924	573	270
1983-84	325	3,821	637	248
1984-85	410	3,543	751	264
1985-86	453	4,275	820	180
1986-87	335	9,073	1,178	258
1987-88	805	7,815	1,173	466
1988-89	389	4,355	582	185
1989-90	726	9,210	880	220

Source :- Tripura Public Service Commission, Agartala.

## 25. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

### 25.9 Factories & Boilers Organisation Industrial Injuries in Tripura in the Registered Factories.

Year	Total average No. of Workers Employed, daily.	Fatal acci- dent.	Non-fatal, accident.	TOTAL accidents.
1	2	3	4	5
1986	31924	2	16	18
1987	36541	...	8	8
1988	38726	1	12	13
1989	43331	...	8	8

Source :- Factories and Boilers  
Organisations, Tripura.

## 25. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

## 25.10 Number of Strikes and Lockout (Industries wise) in Tripura.

Year	Name of Industry	Number of Workers			No. of Workers Involved	Number of manday's Lost
		Strikes	Lockouts			
1	2	3	4	5	6	
1988	Tea.	Nil	1	186	758	
	Gins and presses.	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	
	Printing, publishing and allied Industries	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	
	Manufacturing and Machinery.	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	
	TOBACCO.	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	
	Bikes	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	
	Saw Mills.	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	
	Others	3	Nil	165	825	
	All Industries	3	1	351	1,588	
	TEA.	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	
1989	Gins and presses	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	
	Printing Publishing and allied Industries	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	
	Manufacturing and Machinery	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	
	TOBACCO	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	
	Bikes	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	
	Saw Mills.	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	
	Others	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	
	All Industries.	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	

Source :—Factory and Boilers Organisation, Tripura.



## 25. LABOUR &amp; EMPLOYMENT.

25.11 Number of Female Workers employed in Registered Factories and Maternity Benefit given during the year-1989.

Particulars.	1989.
I	2
1. No. of Factories covered by the maternity benefits etc.	379
2. No. of Factories making returns.	166
3. Average daily numbers of women employed in Factories making returns.	3491
4. No. of women who claimed maternity benefit during the year.	36
5. No. of claims accepted and paid either fully or Particulars.	36
6. Total amount of maternity benefit paid (including bonus in Rs.)	28,400
7. No. of cases in which women employed full maternity benefits period to confinements.	26
8. Average amount paid in Rs.	789

Source :— Factories and Boilers Organisation,  
Tripura.

## 25. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT.

## 25. 12. Distribution of Trade Unions According to their Membership size in Tripura.

Year	Group of Membership	Total Number of Unions	No. of the Trade Union submitting returns	% age to Col. (2)	Membership
1	2	3	4	5	6
1987	Below 50	163	14	22.2%	410
	50 or about but Below 300.	33	33	100%	5,252
	300 and above	25	19	76%	41,286
	Total :—	121	66	...	46,948
1988	Below 50	91	12	13.2%	405
	50 or about but Below 300	33	31	94%	4,181
	300 and above	25	20	80%	32,017
	Total :—	149	63	...	36,603
1989	Below 50	108	9	8.3%	308
	50 or about but below 300	33	23	69.7%	2961
	300 and above	25	25	100%	35,541
	Total :—	166	57	...	38,810

Source :—Labour Directorate, Tripura.

## 25. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT.

## 25.13 Employment in Agartala Municipality.

NUMBER OF WORKERS			
Year	Men	Women	Total
1980	339	115	454
1981	357	130	487
1982	412	123	535
1983	444	133	577
1984	481	136	617
1985	521	...	521
1986	551	139	690
1987	555	142	697
1988	579	143	622
1989	769	110	879

Source :—Agartala Municipality.

## 25. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT.

## 25.14. Employment in Tea plantation

Year	No. of Estates	LABOUR EMPLOYEES (DAILY AVERAGE)		EMPLOYMENT OTHER THEN LABOUR					Grand Total	
		Resident Labour	Out side Labour	Total	Supervisory	Clerical and other	Medical staff	Total	(5+9)	10
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
1980	49	5,135	1,923	7,058	104	359	80	583		7,641
1981	50	5,635	2,081	7,716	120	365	74	559		8,272
1982	50	5,477	2,030	7,507	114	371	83	568		8,075
1983	52	5,325	2,301	7,626	113	367	82	587		8,213
1984	54	5,795	2,526	8,375	126	417	81	624		8,999
1985	55	5,939	2,535	8,529	131	413	82	626		9,155
1986	55	6,146	2,915	9,061	133	387	86	606		9,722
1987	55	6,266	3,328	9,594	146	411	86	643		10,237
1988	55	6,673	3,576	10,249	142	432	88	662		10,911

Source :—Directorate of Statistics,  
Tripura.

## 26. BANKING AND INSURANCE

This section presents a consolidated picture of progress of Banking and Business by the L.I.C. in Tripura.

**Table No.—26.1.** This table shows Bank-wise Branches in Tripura (as on June, 1990).

**Table No.—26.2.** Banking group and population-wise distribution of number of offices, aggregate/deposit and gross bank credit are given in this table.

**Table No.—26.3.** Data on percentage distribution of outstanding credit of scheduled Commercial Banks of Tripura by occupation is presented in this table.

**Table No.—26.4.** This table given number of policies and sum assured on Life Insurance in Tripura since 1982-83. District-wise breakup for the year 1989-90 has also been shown.

## 26. BANKING AND INSURANCE

## 26. 1. Bank-wise Branches in Tripura (As on June '90)

Sl. No.	Name of Banks	District			
		Tripura West	Tripura North	Tripura South	Tripura State
1		2	3	4	5
	STATE BANK OF INDIA GROUP	14	8	6	28
1.	State Bank of India	14	8	6	28
	NATIONALISED BANK GROUP—I(A)	30	12	11	53
1.	United Bank of India	18	12	11	41
2.	Allahabad Bank	1	...	...	1
3.	Bank of Baroda	1	...	...	1
4.	Central Bank of India	2	...	...	2
5.	Indian Bank	1	...	...	1
6.	Union Bank of India	1	...	...	1
7.	U. Co. Bank	5	...	...	5
8.	Indian Overseas Bank	1	...	...	1
	NATIONALISED BANK GROUP—II(B)	2	...	...	2
1.	Panjab & Sind Bank	1	...	...	1
2.	Vijaya Bank	1	...	...	1
	REGIONAL RURAL BANK	32	27	29	88
1.	Tripura Gramin Bank	32	27	29	88
	OTHERS SCHEDULED COMMERCIAL BANK	1	...	...	1
1.	Purbachal Bank	1	...	...	1
	CO-OPERATIVE BANK	15	7	9	31
1.	Tripura State Co-operative Bank	13	6	8	27
2.	Tripura Co-operative Land Development Bank	1	1	1	3
3.	Agartala Co-operative Urban Bank	1	...	...	1
	TOTAL (ALL BANKS)	94	54	55	203

Note :—(A) Comprises 14 Banks  
Nationalised in July, 1969.

(B) Comprises 6 Banks  
Nationalised in April, 1980.

Source :—Regional Office, Tripura Region,  
United Bank of India, Agartala.

## 25. BANKING AND INSURANCE

26. 2. Banking Group and Population Group-wise Distribution of Number of Offices  
Aggregate Deposits and Gross Bank Credit.

Year/Bank Group	(Rs. in lakhs.)											
	Rural			Semi Urban			Urban/Metropolitan			Total		
	Office	Deposit	Credit	Office	Deposit	Credit	Office	Deposit	Credit	Office	Deposit	Credit
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1984 (December)	80	21,48	21,39	21	12,96	8,69	21	40,52	25,34	122	74,96	55,42
1985 (December)	93	28,11	26,54	21	15,34	11,17	22	51,77	29,30	136	95,23	67,01
1986 (June)	92	31,28	29,51	21	16,83	12,50	23	59,11	27,84	136	107,21	69,88
1987 (September)	93	40,69	37,72	21	22,52	15,37	23	77,15	31,25	137	140,36	84,35
1988 (September)	97	46,56	43,88	23	34,83	24,61	25	94,17	35,36	145	175,56	103,85
1989 (December)	110	62,59	71,97	23	46,28	34,03	25	125,29	49,17	158	234,16	155,18
1989 (By Bank Group) :—												
State Bank of India & its Associates	16	13,09	7,04	6	15,10	8,37	6	42,71	14,26	28	70,90	29,68
Nationalised Banks (2)	22	20,24	15,59	9	22,83	17,04	14	73,31	30,08	45	116,38	62,71
Regional Rural Banks	72	29,26	49,34	8	8,35	8,62	4	8,33	4,40	84	45,94	62,36
Other Scheduled Commercial Banks	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	94	43	1	94	43
All Scheduled Commercial Banks (3)	110	62,59	71,97	23	46,28	34,03	25	125,29	49,17	158	234,16	155,18

Note :—1. The Population Group of Centres area being raised based on 1981 Census and as such the Population Group-wise figures on some cases may not be strictly comparable with these presented earlier.

2. Nationalised Banks comprise 14 Banks nationalised in July 1969 and 6 Banks nationalised in April, 1980.

3. The total in these statement may not exactly tally with sum of the continent items on account of rounding off the figures.

Source :—R.B.I. Publications Banking Statistics Hand out.

## 26. BANKING AND INSURANCE

26.3. Percentage Distribution of out-Standing Credit of  
Scheduled Commercial Banks of Tripura by Occupation  
June-1989. Contd.

Sl No.	Occupation	(Percentage)		
		Tripura		
		No. of Accounts	Credit Limit	Amount out- standing.
1	2	3	4	5
I. AGRICULTURE		53.1	48.2	31.1
1. Direct Finance		51.3	46.3	28.8
2. Indirect Finance		1.8	2.0	2.2
II. INDUSTRY		8.7	17.5	20.0
1. Mining and Quarrying		...	...	...
2. Food, Manufacturing and processing		...	4.0	5.9
(a) Rice, Flour and Dal Mills		...	0.3	0.4
(b) Sugar		...	0.1	0.2
(c) Edible Oils and Vanaspati		...	0.1	0.1
(d) Tea processing		...	1.3	1.9
(e) Others		...	2.3	3.4
3. BEVERAGE AND TOBACCO		...	...	...
4. TEXTILES		...	2.2	2.9
(a) Cotton Textiles		...	...	...
(b) Jute Textiles		...	2.1	2.8
(c) Other Textile		...	0.1	0.1
5. PAPER, PAPER PRODUCTS AND PRINTING		...	...	0.1
6. LEATHER, AND LETHER PRODUCTS		...	...	...
7. RUBBER AND RUBBER PRODUCTS		...	0.2	0.5
8. CHEMICALS AND CHEMICALS PRODUCTS		...	0.2	0.3
(a) Heavy Industrial Chemicals		...	...	...
(b) Fertiliser		...	...	...
(c) Drugs and Pharmocuticals		...	...	...
(d) Others		...	0.1	0.2
9. MANUFACTURE OF BASIC MINARALS		...	...	...
10. CEMENT		...	0.1	0.1



## 26. BANKING AND INSURANCE

## 26.3 Percentage distribution of out standing Credit of Scheduled Commercial Bank of Tripura by Occupation June, 1989 (Concl'd).

Sl. No.	Occupation	(Percentage)		
		Tripura		
		No. of Accounts	Credit Limit	Amount out Standing
1	2	3	4	5
11.	Basic Metals and Metals products	...	0.3	0.4
	a) Iron and Steel	...	...	0.1
	b) Others	...	0.2	0.3
12.	Engineering	...	0.3	0.3
	a) Heavy Engineering	...	0.1	0.1
	b) Light Engineering	...	0.1	...
	c) Others	...	0.1	0.2
13.	Vehicles, Vehicle parts and Transport Equipments	...	3.8	0.4
14.	Others	8.5	6.1	8.3
15.	Electricity	...	...	...
16.	Construction	...	0.4	0.6
III.	Transport Operators	2.6	7.5	10.5
IV.	Personal Loans and Professional Services	13.0	7.6	10.3
	1. Professional Services	1.6	1.7	2.6
	2. Others Services	4.5	2.1	2.9
	3. Loans for Purchase of Consumer Durables	1.5	0.6	0.7
	4. Rest of the Personal Loans	5.4	3.2	4.0
V.	Trade	20.4	12.0	17.9
	1. Wholesales Trade	0.3	2.5	3.9
	2. Retail Trade	20.1	9.5	14.0
VI.	All Others	2.2	7.2	10.3
TOTAL BANK CREDIT		100.0	100.0	100.0
		(2,54)	(190,31)	(113,77)
SMALL SCALE INDUSTRY		7.9	6.0	8.6

Note :—Figures given in brackets relates to absolute values, the number of accounts are reported in thousand and credit limit and amount out standing in lakhs of Rupees.

Source :—Bank Credit Provisional Estimates, June, 1989, R.B.I.Bombay.

## 26. BANKING AND INSURANCE

## 26.4 Number of Policies and Sum Assured on Life Insurance Tripura.

( In Lakhs of Rs. )			
Period/District	No. of proposal received	No. of policy issued	Total Sub-assured
1	2	3	4
1982-83	3951	3926	511.10
1983-84	4516	4511	598.76
1984-85	4961	5339	881.80
1985-86	5942	5906	1097.35
1986-87	3909	3887	795.06
1987-88	9078	9060	2039.95
1988-89	13853	13794	4316.17
1989-90	16270	16265	5942.06
<u>1989-90</u>			
( By District )			
West Tripura	7447	7441	2908.00
North Tripura	4022	4022	1563.66
South Tripura	4801	4802	1470.40

Source :— Life Insurance Corporation of India Branch officers, Agartala, Dharmanagar, Udaipur.

**27- Public Finance**

---

Data in respect of public Finance are presented in this section. All the Tables have been compiled from the Publication "Annual Financial Statement" fresh and some items may not tally previous publication due to adjustment amalgamation of Heads.

**Table No. 27.1-** This table shows the actual Revenue Receipt (including grants-in-aid from the centre.)

**Table No. 27.2-** Information in respect of actual Revenue expenditure have been shown in this table.

**Table No. 27.3-** Data on Capital budget of Tripura have been presented in this table.

**Table No. 27.4-** This table shows the overall budgetary position.

**Table No. 27.5-** Percentage distribution of State Govt. Budget functional classification in this table.

**Table No. 27.6- & 27.7-** Data on excise Revenue and Land Revenue have been shown in table 27.6 & 27.7 respectively.

**Table No. 27.8-** Information in respect of small savings in Tripura has been shown in this table.

---

## 27. PUBLIC FINANCE.

## 27. 1 Total Revenue of Tripura Government—Contd.

Source of Revenue	(In lakhs of Rupees)									
	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85					
	Revenue	Percen- tage to total Revenue	Revenue	Percen- tage to total Revenue	Revenue	Percen- tage to total Revenue	Revenue	Percen- tage to total Revenue	Revenue	Percen- tage to total Revenue
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
<b>A. SHARE FROM CENTRAL TAXES</b>	1193.66	9.67	1351.21	13.98	1477.31	11.95	1678.38	11.58	1858.85	10.17
1. Union Excise Duties	933.25	...	1089.00	...	1181.53	...	1372.77	...	1540.19	...
a) Taxes on Income other than corporation tax	259.73	...	262.10	...	292.49	...	302.23	...	317.72	...
b) Estate Duty	0.68	...	0.11	...	3.29	...	3.23	...	0.64	...
B. STATE TAX REVENUE	379.74	2.93	535.18	5.54	613.34	4.96	838.53	5.78	807.04	4.42
1 Taxes on Income and Expenditure	32.97	...	38.89	...	47.55	...	68.78	...	90.83	...
a) Taxes on property and capital transactions	69.78	...	77.88	...	90.84	...	202.33	...	108.04	...
b) Taxes on commodities and services	276.99	...	418.41	...	474.95	...	567.47	...	608.17	...
C. NON-TAX REVENUE	3218.58	26.09	812.69	8.41	1128.35	9.12	1268.73	8.74	890.34	4.87
1. Interest Receipts, Dividends and profits	47.81	...	6.35	...	21.60	...	41.18	...	41.44	...
a) Other Non-Tax Revenue	3170.77	...	806.34	...	1106.75	...	1227.55	...	848.90	...
D. GRANT IN AID FROM THE CENTRE	7546.02	61.16	6966.38	72.07	9148.54	73.97	10716.89	73.90	14713.36	...
<b>TOTAL REVENUE</b>	<b>12338.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>9665.46</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>12367.54</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>14502.58</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>18269.59</b>	<b>100.00</b>

## 27. PUBLIC FINANCE

## 27. 1 Total Revenue of Tripura Government (Concld)

Source of Revenue		(In lakhs of Rupees)									
		1985-86		1986-87		1987-88		1988-89			
	0	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		
		Revenue	Percentage to total Revenue	Revenue	Percentage to total Revenue	Revenue	Percentage to total Revenue	Revenue	Percentage to total Revenue	Revenue	Percentage to total Revenue
<b>A. SHARE FROM CENTRAL TAXES</b>		5798.53	25.07	8170.68	29.76	9667.07	30.77	12125.11	30.65		
1. Union Excise Duties		5331.07	...	7589.85	...	8971.21	...	11389.15			
a) Taxes on Income other than corporation tax		466.54	...	580.83	...	693.48	...	735.84			
b) Estate duty		0.92	...	...	...	2.38	...	0.12			
<b>B. STATE TAX REVENUE</b>		977.13	4.23	1151.17	4.19	1357.44	4.32	1835.62	4.64		
1. Taxes on Income and Expenditure		107.57	...	105.26	...	122.50	...	197.90			
a) Taxes on property and capital transactions		129.15	...	150.98	...	141.33	...	201.30			
b) Taxes on commodities and services		740.41	...	894.93	...	1093.61	...	1436.42			
<b>C. NON-TAX REVENUE</b>		1165.35	5.04	1475.94	5.38	1498.07	4.77	1568.29	3.96		
1. Interest Receipts Dividends and profits		171.26	...	245.92	...	157.55	...	76.60			
a) Other Non-Tax Revenue		994.09	...	1230.02	...	1340.52	...	1491.69			
<b>B. GRANT IN AIDS FROM THE CENTRE</b>		15185.13	65.66	16652.84	60.67	18896.65	60.14	24032.88	60.75		
<b>TOTAL REVENUE</b>		23126.14	100.00	27450.63	100.00	31419.23	100.00	39561.90	100.00		

Source :—Finance Department's Budget Booklets.

## 27. PUBLIC FINANCE

## 27.2 Expenditure met from Revenue Account of Govt. of Tripura ( contd )

Type of Expenditure	( In lakhs of Rs. )									
	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85					
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Expenditure	percentage to total expenditure	Expenditure	percentage to total expenditure	Expenditure	percentage to total expenditure	Expenditure	percentage to total expenditure	Expenditure	percentage to total expenditure
<b>A. GENERAL SERVICES</b>	2012.72	23.08	2177.55	23.98	3116.21	28.72	4021.32	28.69	3396.78	23.06
1. Organs of State	88.46	...	123.50	...	171.17	...	170.10	...	107.12	...
2. Fiscal services	108.88	...	125.10	...	158.75	...	181.26	...	197.74	...
3. Interest payment & services of debt.	310.35	...	428.56	...	479.66	...	728.17	...	645.18	...
4. Administrative services	1364.36	...	1285.04	...	1776.59	...	2268.82	...	2128.94	...
5. Pensions and Miscellaneous general services	140.67	...	215.35	...	530.04	...	672.97	...	217.80	...
<b>B. SOCIAL AND COMMUNITY SERVICES</b>	4091.96	46.92	3584.88	39.47	4152.07	38.28	5285.49	37.72	6017.17	40.85
<b>C. ECONOMIC SERVICES</b>	2615.67	30.00	3319.34	36.55	3579.53	33.00	4472.69	31.92	5197.99	35.28
1. Agriculture & allied services	1745.22	...	2257.31	...	2374.85	...	2968.89	...	3413.76	...
2. Rural Development	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Special areas programme	204.42	...	231.94	...	316.89	...	398.78	...	563.01	...
4. Irrigation and flood control	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Energy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Industries & Minerals	211.92	...	234.88	...	235.14	...	298.87	...	341.32	...
7. Transport	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Communications	238.30	...	263.52	...	306.09	...	366.62	...	429.11	...
9. Science, Technology & Environment	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10. General Economic Services	215.81	...	331.69	...	346.56	...	439.53	...	451.49	...
<b>D. GRANT IN AID CONTRIBUTION</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	234.00	1.67	120.00	0.81
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	8720.35	100.00	9081.77	100.00	10847.81	100.00	14013.50	100.00	14732.54	100.00



## 27. PUBLIC FINANCE

## 27.2 Expenditure met from Revenue Account of Govt. of Tripura (contd)

Type of expenditure	(In lakhs of Rs.)									
	1985-86		1986-87		1987-88		1988-89			
	Expenditure	percentage to total	Expenditure	percentage to total	Expenditure	percentage to total	Expenditure	percentage to total	Expenditure	percentage to total
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		
<b>A. GENERAL SERVICES</b>	4575.09	23.84	5524.57	23.66	7403.87	24.95	9801.04	25.49		
1. Organs of State	189.65	...	234.87	...	356.88	...	422.53	...		
2. Fiscal Services	217.86	...	250.46	...	312.99	...	480.29	...		
3. Interest payment & services of debt.	1108.72	...	1337.47	...	2293.36	...	2075.15	...		
4. Administrative Services	2795.39	...	3302.16	...	3882.47	...	5935.26	...		
5. Pension and Miscellaneous General services	263.47	...	399.61	...	558.17	...	887.81	...		
<b>B. SOCIAL AND COMMUNITY SERVICES</b>	8227.23	42.87	10100.48	43.25	12751.86	42.99	6917.56	43.98		
<b>C. ECONOMIC SERVICES</b>	6263.90	32.64	7523.14	32.22	9197.93	31.01	11379.34	29.59		
1. Agriculture & allied services	2597.08	...	3190.38	...	3809.23	...	5017.17	...		
2. Rural Development	1205.98	...	1543.37	...	1848.87	...	2056.07	...		
3. Special area as programme	100.39	...	166.80	...	229.13	...	268.40	...		
4. Irrigation and flood control	334.59	...	446.14	...	688.25	...	579.63	...		
5. Energy	660.32	...	807.98	...	1090.76	...	1526.69	...		
6. Industries & Minerals	613.86	...	518.13	...	657.22	...	835.08	...		
7. Transport	429.99	...	564.73	...	576.83	...	658.58	...		
8. Communications	74.78	...	87.61	...	113.67	...	161.66	...		
9. Science, Technology & Environment	30.51	...	53.03	...	55.56	...	102.02	...		
10. General Economic Services	216.40	...	124.97	...	128.41	...	174.04	...		
<b>D. GRANT-IN-AID CONTRIBUTION</b>	126.00	0.65	204.61	0.87	312.84	1.05	363.37	0.94		
<b>GRAND TOTAL (GROSS)</b>	19192.22	100.00	23352.80	100.00	29666.50	100.00	38461.31	100.00		

Source : Finance Department's Budget publication.

# 27. PUBLIC FINANCE

## 27.3 Capital Budget of Government of Tripura.

(In lakhs of Rs.)										
Heads	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
	Accounts	Accounts	Accounts	Accounts	Accounts	Accounts	Accounts	Accounts	Accounts	
A. PUBLIC DEBT.	1849.22	2611.64	5792.00	2432.24	3946.01	2817.10	2952.76	4016.77	10980.08	
1. Internal debt.	1289.74	2001.49	1937.99	1402.34	2463.39	1327.54	1312.38	1553.44	7313.75	
2. Loans and advance from the Central Government	559.48	607.15	3854.01	1029.88	1482.69	1489.56	1639.68	2463.33	3666.33	
B. LOANS AND ADVANCES (Recoveries)	120.22	114.64	130.73	155.10	123.75	165.86	186.52	48.12	43.61	
C. TOTAL CAPITAL RECEIPTS (A+B)	1969.44	2726.28	5922.73	2587.32	4075.83	2982.96	3138.58	4064.89	11023.69	
D. TOTAL EXPENDITURE AND DISBURSEMENT	6712.74	4662.14	5094.67	4740.49	1193.90	6929.00	6814.75	9837.62	16572.19	
E. OVERALL SURPLUS OR DEFICIT (C-D)	(-)4743.30 (-)1935.86 (-)828.11 (-)2153.17 (+)2881.92 (-)3946.04 (-)3676.17 (-)5772.73 (-)5548.50									

Source— Finance Department.



## 27. PUBLIC FINANCE

### 27.4 Overall Budgetary Position

Particulars	(In lakhs of Rs.)									
	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	
Accounts	Accounts	Accounts	Accounts	Accounts	Accounts	Accounts	Accounts	Accounts	Accounts	Accounts
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
Surplus or Deficit on Revenue Accounts	(+)3617.65	(+)583.69	(+)1519.73	(+) 489.08	(+)3653.63	(+)3969.34	(+)4097.83	(+)1752.73	(+)1100.59	
Surplus or Deficit on Capital Accounts	(-)4743.30	(-)1935.86	(+) 828.11	(-)2153.17	(-)3051.01	(-)3946.04	(-)3676.17	(-)5772.73	(-)5548.50	
Overall Surplus or Deficit (Consolidated Fund)	(-)1125.65	(-)1352.17	(+)2347.84	(-)1664.09	(+) 602.67	(+) 29.00	(+)421.66	(-)4020.00	(-)4447.98	

Source :—Finance Department.

**27. PUBLIC FINANCE**  
**27.5 Percentage Distribution of State Govt. Budget (Functional Classification)**

Name of Head	(Amount in lakhs of Rs.)											
	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88
	Accou- nts	Perce- ntage %	Accou- nts	Perce- ntage %	Accou- nts	Perce- ntage %	Accou- nts	Perce- ntage %	Accou- nts	Perce- ntage %	Accou- nts	Perce- ntage %
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1. General Admn. Exter- nal affairs, public order & safety, gene- ral research	2522	20.82	3537	23.98	2910	18.35	5004	20.60	5694	23.49	7356	24.48
2. Defence	106	0.88	110	0.74	148	0.93	970	0.40	208	0.86	345	1.15
3. Education	2707	22.35	3899	26.44	3846	24.25	5858	24.11	6318	26.07	7572	25.21
4. Medical & public health	615	5.08	862	5.84	924	5.82	1327	5.46	1386	5.72	1874	6.23
5. Other social services	2348	19.38	762	5.40	2957	18.64	4980	20.50	2945	12.15	1755	5.84
6. General Admn. regu- lation Research Services	51	0.42	247	1.68	219	1.38	328	1.35	1296	5.35	334	11.19
7. Agri. Forestry, Fishery and Ruling	1483	12.24	2482	16.83	1765	11.13	2805	11.55	2436	10.05	2142	7.13
8. Mining, Manufactu- ring & Construction	405	3.34	536	3.63	547	3.45	782	3.22	732	3.02	1010	3.86
9. Electricity, Gas & Steril Water	(+1)194	1.60	(-)-57	(-)-0.37	356	2.24	925	3.81	324	1.34	1185	3.94
10. Transport & Commu- nication	1477	12.19	1471	9.97	1332	8.40	1721	7.08	148	0.61	2965	9.87
11. Other Economic Services	46	0.38	460	3.12	103	0.65	150	0.61	635	2.61	413	1.37
12. Other Services	158	1.30	404	2.74	756	4.76	318	1.31	2116	8.73	68	0.23
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>12112</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>14747</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>15863</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>24295</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>24283</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>30049</b>	<b>100.00</b>

Source :—Finance Department's Budget Booklet.

27. PUBLIC FINANCE  
27.6 Excise Revenue in Tripura

(Rs. in lakhs)

Year	Amount (All Item)
1	2
1980—81	25.24
1981—82	38.73
1982—83	51.29
1983—84	63.07
1984—85	66.08
1985—86	67.58
1986—87	87.84
1987—88	113.65
1988—89	252.94
1989—90	410.92

Source :—Office of the Commissioner of Excise.

# 27. PUBLIC FINANCE

## 24.7 Demand and Collection of Land Revenue in Tripura.

Year	Demand				Collection				Written off				Balance			
	Current		Arrears		Current		Arrears		Current		Arrears		Current		Arrears	
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13				
1																
1983-84	18.36	70.07	88.43	5.84	17.38	23.22	...	...	...	12.52	52.21	65.21				
1984-85	13.93	57.57	71.50	3.16	9.47	12.63	...	...	...	10.77	48.10	58.87				
1985-86	16.17	42.89	59.06	8.77	15.39	24.16	...	...	...	7.40	27.50	34.90				
1986-87	17.39	38.75	56.14	12.74	17.69	30.43	...	...	...	4.67	21.06	25.72				
1987-88	14.32	34.93	49.24	8.01	8.63	16.64	...	...	...	6.31	24.30	32.60				
1988-89	12.01	31.39	43.40	10.13	17.87	28.01	...	...	...	1.87	13.52	15.39				
1989-90	14.26	49.96	64.22	12.15	40.39	52.54	...	...	...	2.11	9.58	11.69				

Source :—Revenue Department.

## 27. PUBLIC FINANCE

## 27.8 Small Savings Collection in the State of Tripura—Contd.

Year	Collection under small savings schemes																(In lakhs of Rs.)	
	P.O.S.B.		R. D.		C.I.D.		T. D.		S.S.C.		P.P.F.		NSC (II)		NSC (VI)		NLC (VII)	
	Account		Account		Account		Account		Account		Account		issue		issue		issue	
	Gross	Net	Gross	Net	Gross	Net	Gross	Net	Gross	Net	Gross	Net	Gross	Net	Gross	Net	Gross	Net
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1980—81																		
1981—82																		
1982—83																		
1983—84																		
1984—85																		
1985—86	562.12	2.64	163.01	53.23	25.09	4.28	33.77	0.49	1.30	1.19	0.10	0.10	...	(-)-0.03	462.23	438.68	26.61	15.76
1986—87	602.41	17.62	204.25	61.11	21.45	14.28	33.47	3.93	0.82	0.82	0.15	0.15	...	(-)-0.00	495.41	471.29	31.82	18.07
														(b)				
1987—88	772.81	140.81	265.59	113.28	18.33	(-)-4.62	46.11	22.68	0.05	0.05	0.83	0.83	0.10	(-)-0.13	651.15	435.07	12.40	(-)-21.14
1988—89	1116.52	194.85	347.45	145.71	16.78	(-)-9.45	46.40	14.13	...	(-)-0.01	1.87	1.87	...	(-)-0.32	656.69	346.10	5.43	(-)-30.11
1989—90	1579.03	490.13	427.77	102.69	13.57	(-)-20.55	54.20	6.48	...	...	1.28	1.23	...	...	...	...	...	...

**27. PUBLIC FINANCE**  
**27.8. Small Savings Collection in the State of Tripura.....concd.** (In lakhs of Rs.)

Year	N.S.C. VIII issue		Indira Vikas -patra		N.S.S.		Monthly Income scheme		Kishan Vikas -patra		Total (All scheme)	
	Gross	Net	Gross	Net	Gross	Net	Gross	Net	Gross	Net	Gross	Net
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
1980-81(a)											602.00	224.00
1981-82(a)											656.00	172.00
1982-83(a)											708.82	2.79
1983-84(a)											808.77	375.55
1984-85(a)											1132.25	423.16
1985-86											1274.24	516.13
1986-87	...	...	80.95	80.95							1470.73	668.22
1987-88	...	...	150.80	150.80	1.06	1.06	55.05	53.84	...		1947.29	931.00(c)
1988-89	...	...	202.13	202.13	524.34	524.34	105.71	95.94	371.86	371.86	3406.18	1995.00(c)
1989-90	359.69	359.69	170.24	170.24	688.18	687.22	214.53	213.43	685.69	685.69	4197.00 (c)	2502.00(c)

**Note:—** (a) Scheme-wise data for the period from 1980—81 to 1984—85 are not available  
 (b) Negligible  
 (c) Final Audited Net Collection.

**Source:—** Directorate of small Savings Group Insurance & Institutional Finance, Tripura and office of Dy. Regional Director, National Savings. Govt. of India, Tripura Region, Agartala.

## 28. PRICES.

This Section Presents price Statistics and Consumer's Price Index numbers, The average price in this section is simple arithmetic average.

Table No. 28.1. Average Retail Prices of essential commodities are given in this Table.

Table No. 28. 2 In this table data in respect of consumer's Price Index Number's of Middle Class Employees at Agartala is shown.

Table No- 28. 3 Consumer's Price Index Number of Industrial Workers (Prantation Workers in Tripura) are shown in this table.

Table No- 28. 4 Consumer's Price Index Number for Industrial Workers- All India are shown in this Table.





## 28. PRICES AND INDICES.

## 28. 1 AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF SELECTED ITEM IN TRIPURA—Contd. (In Rupees.)

Year/Month	FOOD GRAINS AND ITS PRODUCTS									
	Rice Medium		Rice Coarse		Rice Product					
	Un-boiled	per-boiled	Un-boiled	per-boiled	Chira-Medium	Muri-Medium				
	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.	Kg.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7				
1980	2.60	2.45	2.33	2.26	3.48	4.60				
1981	2.92	2.79	2.50	2.50	3.94	5.22				
1982	3.60	3.38	3.22	3.06	4.84	6.26				
1983	3.67	3.71	3.31	3.11	4.80	6.39				
1984	4.24	3.94	3.73	3.62	5.63	7.44				
1985	4.16	3.95	3.95	3.55	5.65	7.61				
1986	4.59	4.34	4.01	3.83	6.06	8.45				
1987	4.74	4.52	4.13	3.86	6.37	8.13				
1988	5.35	5.30	4.19	4.34	7.36	9.80				
1989	6.69	6.45	5.68	5.32	8.43	11.61				
1989 ( By month										
January.	5.75	5.52	4.89	4.64	7.77	9.85				
February.	5.88	5.74	5.12	4.83	8.00	10.20				
March.	6.02	5.85	5.35	4.97	8.30	10.75				
April.	6.42	6.23	5.69	5.36	8.45	11.20				
May.	6.64	6.40	5.63	5.33	8.50	11.32				
June.	6.81	6.52	5.57	5.31	8.53	11.64				
July.	6.93	6.76	5.82	5.58	8.44	12.00				
August.	7.30	7.00	5.88	5.60	8.50	11.94				
September.	7.50	7.25	6.42	5.81	8.89	13.16				
October.	7.62	7.30	6.45	5.89	8.94	12.94				
November.	7.04	6.70	6.00	5.49	8.41	12.31				
De.cember.	6.42	6.22	5.45	5.10	8.47	12.05				



## 28. PRICE AND INDICES.

## 28.1 AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF IN TRIPURA (CONTD)

Year/Months	Food grains and its Products				sagoo superior quality	Pulses		Masur		Gram split medium without husk	Edibleoils		Vanaspati vegetable ghee loose	Ghee local pure cow's	Other food articles	
	Controlled	Open Market	Moog split medium without husk	whole large without husk		Mustard oil loose pure	Milk Fresh pure-Cow (Litre)									
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17						
1980	1.65	1.16	4.23	6.09	4.59	4.40	16.39	14.97	41.18	2.46						
1981	1.81	2.28	4.00	5.25	5.60	6.06	16.69	15.80	49.14	3.04						
1982	1.96	2.62	4.53	5.77	5.01	5.25	15.14	17.62	59.07	3.62						
1983	2.24	2.62	7.06	6.11	5.01	4.76	18.95	18.39	63.73	3.96						
1984	2.29	2.83	6.59	7.57	6.55	6.26	19.39	20.35	72.30	4.35						
1985	2.67	2.29	5.75	8.60	6.73	7.66	15.88	20.85	81.08	4.68						
1986	N.A.	2.72	7.50	7.61	7.18	7.36	18.43	22.62	80.66	4.70						
1987	2.10	2.34	7.98	8.13	7.26	6.92	25.74	28.18	81.08	4.41						
1988	N.A.	3.50	7.95	11.95	8.95	9.43	26.24	30.00	102.70	5.62						
1989	1.57	4.55	8.82	12.36	10.42	11.36	23.16	30.98	117.13	7.03						
1989 ( by month )																
January.	N.A.	4.89	7.57	11.97	10.79	11.30	24.20	31.00	111.00	6.45						
February.	N.A.	4.92	7.89	12.45	11.12	11.55	24.23	31.00	115.00	6.63						
March.	2.65	4.93	7.93	12.52	11.51	11.65	23.95	31.39	115.50	5.85						
April.	2.65	4.70	7.92	12.45	10.99	11.53	23.05	28.81	115.00	6.70						
May.	N.A.	4.59	8.20	12.42	10.26	11.15	22.65	31.24	114.50	6.80						
June.	N.A.	4.46	8.34	12.66	9.89	10.65	22.47	31.59	117.22	6.92						
July.	1.42	4.50	8.18	12.38	9.89	10.75	22.44	30.71	116.87	7.19						
August.	2.65	4.32	8.84	12.53	9.79	11.09	22.37	31.17	116.87	7.37						
September.	1.35	4.35	9.35	12.56	10.10	11.33	22.61	31.00	119.44	7.38						
October.	2.75	4.41	9.91	12.40	10.20	11.64	23.05	30.85	119.72	7.28						
November.	2.70	4.30	10.61	12.21	10.27	11.91	23.52	31.47	121.70	7.47						
December.	2.75	4.27	11.11	11.80	10.32	11.80	23.47	31.60	122.78	7.40						

## 28. PRICES AND INDICES

## 28.1 Average retail price of selected item in Tripura (Contd.)

(In Rupees)

Year/Month	Egg-Fresh Duck's 4. Nos.	Katla/ Rahuit pieces with out Head	Other Food Articles Meat- He-goat	Potato medium size fresh	Onion Imported medium size fresh	Sugar Superior quality Control Open Market	Gur Akhi solid medium quality	Salt Sea Salt cru- shed white	Dry chillies city or patna superior quality	
	kg.	kg.	kg.	kg.	kg.	kg.	kg.	kg.	kg.	
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1980	2.50	18.64	16.89	2.04	2.51	2.72	7.21	5.85	0.64	10.03
1981	2.70	21.69	17.48	2.00	3.00	3.52	7.93	5.01	0.62	12.79
1982	3.34	24.09	18.67	2.04	2.85	3.65	5.86	4.03	0.60	14.11
1983	3.29	24.93	20.90	2.36	3.33	3.75	5.70	4.27	0.68	11.86
1984	3.60	26.51	23.35	2.54	3.12	3.96	6.55	4.98	0.70	17.85
1985	4.61	34.91	29.72	2.63	3.25	4.35	7.60	5.99	0.70	18.61
1986	5.04	41.90	31.94	2.40	3.61	4.80	7.58	6.26	0.70	14.19
1987	5.09	43.10	39.80	3.45	5.48	4.65	7.49	5.73	0.82	15.10
1988	6.23	43.00	45.70	4.00	5.15	5.10	8.78	6.82	0.90	24.06
1989	7.06	50.89	58.43	3.83	4.53	5.25	10.27	8.15	0.90	25.44
1989 (By Month)										
January	6.30	41.90	58.25	3.05	5.40	5.25	9.06	6.60	0.90	27.45
February.	6.40	44.25	60.00	2.83	4.63	5.25	8.78	7.23	0.90	27.45
March.	6.57	47.00	59.00	3.17	4.27	5.25	8.71	7.20	0.90	25.50
April	6.60	48.25	59.00	3.62	4.20	5.25	8.94	7.46	0.90	23.65
May.	6.75	56.50	59.00	4.20	4.03	5.25	9.30	7.75	0.90	24.50
June.	6.52	55.69	58.94	4.15	3.80	5.25	9.65	8.10	0.90	24.77
July.	7.37	56.25	57.20	4.10	3.97	5.25	10.00	8.41	0.90	24.38
August.	7.75	53.44	59.37	4.22	4.31	5.25	10.87	8.50	0.90	25.94
September.	7.94	54.16	58.89	4.33	4.50	5.25	12.35	9.47	0.90	26.39
October.	8.00	50.83	57.78	4.20	4.75	5.25	12.33	10.00	0.90	25.78
November.	7.72	52.22	53.82	4.21	5.45	5.25	12.21	9.39	0.90	25.00
December.	6.83	50.25	60.00	3.89	5.16	5.25	11.14	7.77	0.90	24.50

PRICES

28. PRICES AND INDICES

28.1 Average retail prices of selected item in Tripura (contd)

Year/Months	Other Food Articles					Fuel		Matches	Dhuit cotton fine, unbleached powerloom made 114×9.1 mtr. (pair)	Shari, Cotton Medium Local
	Dry Corri- ender superior whole, clear	Turneric Halud, superior quality (Kg)	Tea, leaf Loose (Kg)	Coffee, powder nescaffee (50 G. P.) (litre)	Kerosin Control, white (litre)	Fire wood dry, split superior (40 Kg)	Horse heads 50- stick box (1 box)			
0	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	
1980	4.90	7.31	24.10	7.62	1.64	7.60	0.24	38.96	42.04	
1981	6.75	6.17	24.30	8.42	1.73	8.40	0.25	42.86	46.37	
1982	8.90	6.46	25.20	8.85	1.84	9.20	0.25	46.80	52.37	
1983	8.49	11.10	30.03	9.67	1.90	10.00	0.25	47.82	52.32	
1984	8.50	16.37	40.45	10.14	1.94	10.26	0.26	49.67	53.27	
1985	8.62	18.22	40.85	10.98	2.09	12.00	0.30	56.52	68.79	
1986	10.71	16.58	40.55	12.46	2.24	13.60	0.30	58.37	72.93	
1987	17.30	16.60	38.00	12.93	2.31	12.00	0.30	64.00	74.40	
1988	17.00	17.70	41.67	12.05	2.25	17.60	0.34	67.80	76.50	
1989	14.51	16.47	49.67	14.18	2.24	20.30	0.41	75.34	80.78	
1989 ( By Month )										
January.	14.90	17.35	41.75	13.06	2.23	19.20	0.41	70.40	74.25	
February.	16.10	17.00	41.25	13.27	2.25	19.60	0.41	70.35	74.05	
March.	15.55	16.55	41.00	13.15	2.25	19.20	0.41	70.30	74.40	
April.	14.06	16.20	43.00	13.29	2.25	19.20	0.40	71.40	78.95	
May.	13.22	16.30	43.50	13.23	2.25	19.20	0.41	75.35	79.90	
June.	13.24	16.31	47.53	13.54	2.26	19.60	0.41	75.52	80.00	
July.	13.87	15.94	46.56	13.68	2.25	20.00	0.39	75.38	79.75	
August.	14.06	17.31	48.13	14.10	2.25	18.00	0.40	78.00	79.12	
September.	14.83	17.16	55.83	15.12	2.24	22.00	0.42	77.16	81.11	
October.	15.50	16.39	61.39	15.60	2.24	22.00	0.40	79.16	87.77	
November.	14.78	15.65	62.84	16.10	2.24	22.00	0.41	80.60	90.00	
December.	14.11	15.50	63.33	16.07	2.25	23.60	0.40	80.50	90.00	

## PRICES

## 28. PRICES AND INDICES.

## 28.1. Average retail prices of selected item in Tripura (contd.)

Year/Month	Long cloth medium qua- lity white bleached 900M. (mt.)	Bed sheet cotton, hand loom, medium quality 90"x54" (pieces)	Chappals			pencil medium, lead pencil (pieces)	Ink, sulekha blue/black 60ml. pkt. (Bottle)	Paper, fool cap Elephant (24 sheets)
			Leather gents Ordinary design like kamal of Bata (pair)	Howai superior quality (pair)				
0	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	
1980	5.86	22.92	28.27	12.18	0.47	2.57	2.07	
1981	6.47	25.61	31.27	13.32	0.52	3.01	2.04	
1982	6.67	24.29	32.50	14.02	0.52	3.20	1.98	
1983	6.64	25.45	33.57	15.49	0.57	3.43	2.02	
1984	7.10	28.55	35.37	17.00	0.64	3.77	2.39	
1985	7.88	31.86	51.92	18.69	0.79	4.33	2.59	
1986	8.06	33.74	54.53	18.85	0.91	4.48	2.95	
1987	7.97	34.20	55.30	19.30	0.99	4.68	3.02	
1988	9.12	36.30	56.60	19.50	0.99	5.40	3.02	
1989	9.25	38.16	59.59	21.25	1.12	5.51	3.25	
1989 (By Month)								
January	9.25	36.00	57.40	19.96	1.03	5.55	3.08	
February	9.17	36.70	51.85	19.29	1.03	5.57	3.10	
March.	9.20	36.20	56.40	19.42	1.01	5.57	3.09	
April.	9.15	36.25	56.90	20.54	1.01	5.48	3.07	
May.	9.12	36.05	57.25	21.11	1.03	5.46	3.11	
June	9.10	36.20	57.58	19.06	1.05	5.46	3.18	
July.	9.06	36.56	57.94	19.94	1.09	5.50	3.22	
August.	9.28	40.62	61.58	21.20	1.10	5.46	3.32	
September.	9.35	39.72	64.27	22.98	1.18	5.52	3.32	
October.	9.38	40.33	64.83	23.13	1.20	5.53	3.52	
November.	9.47	41.00	64.90	23.62	1.32	5.53	3.55	
December.	9.47	42.30	64.25	24.70	1.42	5.50	3.50	

## 28. Prices and Indices.

28.3 (A) Consumer Price Index Number for Industrial Worker ( Plantation Workers  
in Tripura) (Base : 1961 = 100)

Year	I-A Food	T-B, Pan supari Tobacco & intoxican	II-Fuel & Light	III Housing	IV-Clothing Bedding & Foot wear	V-Miscella- neous	General Index
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1981	451	276	422	100	325	432	396
1982	499	324	442	100	347	444	432
1983	529	342	486	100	368	476	460
1984	617	393	526	100	399	536	526
1985	637	440	609	100	431	511	603
1986	684	480	704	100	461	599	597
1987	714	515	832	100	482	662	641
1988(a)	771	545	977	100	512	719	693

Source :—Labour Bureau Sim.

## 28. PRICES AND INDICES

28.3 (b) Consumer Price Index Number for Industrial Workers ( Plantation Workers in Tripura (Basy : 1982-100)

(Monthly average Calendar month)

Year/Month	I—A Food	I—B, Pansupari & Tobacco intoxicants	II—Fuels Light	III Housing	IV—Clothing & Food wear	V Miscellaneous	General Index
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1989	195	201	153	118	169	180	182
1989 (by Month)							
January.	183	185	152	118	153	175	173
February.	183	188	148	118	157	176	173
March.	179	195	148	118	163	177	172
April.	186	191	149	118	168	179	176
May.	195	197	148	118	168	178	182
June.	198	198	149	118	170	179	184
July	197	197	155	118	170	180	184
August.	200	207	156	118	173	183	187
September.	202	210	156	118	174	182	188
October.	205	213	157	118	174	183	196
November.	205	214	157	118	177	185	191
December.	201	217	158	118	178	185	189

Source :—Labour Bureau Simla.

## 28. PRICES AND INDICES

## 28.4 Consumer Price Index Number for Industrial Workers—All India.

(Base—1960-100)			
Year	All India		
	Food	Clothing, bedding, footwear	General
1	2	3	4
	Weights		
	60.92	8.54	100.00
1981	465	472	441
1983	564	552	532
1984	604	578	576
1985	626	646	608
1986	685	649	661
1987	750	681	719
1988	807	722	775

Source :—Statistical Abstract India—1987 of  
Central Statistical Organisation,  
New Delhi.



**29. FIVE YEARS PLAN.**

This section contains statistics regarding out lay and expenditure of Five year plan and Annual plans.

**Table No. 29.1** Sector wise actual expenditure during first to sixth plans and out-lay of fifth & Sixth plans have been given in this Table.

**Table No. 29.2** Out-lay and expenditure of seventh five year plan have been shown in this table.





## 29. FIVE YEAR PLAN.

## 29.1 Outlay and Expenditure under Five year/Annual Plans—Contd.

Sub-Head of Development	(Rs. in Lakhs)						
	1	First Plan (1951-52 to 1955-56)		Second Plan (1956-57 to 1960-61)		Third Plan (1961-62 to 1965-66)	
		2	3	4	5	6	7
		Expenditure—%age to total Expenditure	Expenditure—%age to total Expenditure	Expenditure—%age to total Expenditure	Expenditure—%age to total Expenditure	Expenditure—%age to total Expenditure	Expenditure—%age to total Expenditure
1. Agriculture and Allied Services	16.73	8.48	130.06	14.51	358.39	22.43	
2. Cooperation	28.30	14.30	15.94	1.78	29.65	1.86	
3. Irrigation & Power	5.35	2.70	33.66	3.76	67.57	4.23	
4. Industries & Minerals	5.89	2.98	42.66	4.76	73.78	4.62	
5. Transports & Communication	74.00	37.40	362.48	40.45	439.55	27.52	
6. Social & Community services	67.59	34.16	310.97	34.70	605.84	37.92	
7. Economic Services	...	...	0.33	0.04	18.84	1.18	
8. General Services	...	...	...	...	3.87	0.24	
Grand Total :—	197.86	100.00	896.10	100.00	1597.49	100.00	

## 29. FIVE YEAR PLAN.

## 29. 1 Outlay and Expenditure under Five Year/Annual Plans—Contd.

Head of Development	(Rs. in lakhs)					
	First Annual Plan (1966—67)		Second Annual Plan (1967—68)		Third Annual Plan (1968—69)	
	Expenditure	% age to total	Expenditure	% age to total	Expenditure	% age to total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
I. Agriculture and Allied Services	53.55	20.31	54.38	11.94	52.18	10.60
II. Cooperation	6.87	2.61	16.38	3.60	5.76	1.17
III. Irrigation & Power	17.91	6.79	151.21	33.20	178.65	36.29
IV. Industry & Minerals	9.19	3.49	14.40	3.16	4.10	0.83
V. Transport & Communication	79.68	30.22	91.76	20.15	118.32	24.04
VI. Social & Community Services	92.53	35.10	123.06	27.02	128.96	26.20
VII. Economic Services	0.51	0.19	2.05	0.45	1.92	0.39
VIII. General Services	3.39	1.29	2.21	0.48	2.34	0.48
Grand Total :—	263.63	100.00	455.45	100.00	492.23	100.00

## 29. FIVE YEAR PLAN.

## 29.1 outlay and Expenditure under Five year/Annual Plans—contd.

Head of Development	Fourth Plan (1969-70 to 1973-74)		Fifth Plan (1974-75 to 1977-78)		Rolling Plan period (1978 & 1979-80)	
	Expenditure	% age total Expenditure	Expenditure	% age to total Expenditure	Expenditure	% age to total Expenditure
0	14	15	16	17	18	19
I. Agriculture and Allied Services	644.20	18.19	1198.26	24.12	1627.78	29.23
II. Cooperation	48.81	1.38	78.78	1.59	144.60	2.60
III. Irrigation & Power	1021.85	28.86	1512.57	30.45	967.84	17.38
IV. Industry & Minerals	64.94	1.83	347.18	6.99	255.53	4.59
V. Transport & Communication	365.02	24.43	704.30	14.18	1153.73	20.72
VI. Social & Community Services	876.04	24.74	1108.83	22.32	1314.53	23.61
VII. Economic Services	2.39	0.07	8.31	0.17	10.27	1.18
VIII. General Services	17.88	0.50	9.19	0.18	93.89	1.69
Grand Total :-	3541.13	100.00	4967.42	100.00	5568.17	100.00

**29. FIVE YEAR PLAN**  
**29.1 Outlay and Expenditure under Five Year/Annual Plan—Contd.**

Sector	Sixth Plan (1980-85)		Sixth Plan Expenditure (Provisional)			
	Aggreed Outlay	% to total outlay	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	
0	20	21	22	23	24	
I. Agriculture and Allied Services	6062.00	24.74	1013.32	1293.95	1523.53	
II. Cooperation	500.00	2.04	104.65	116.95	100.00	
III. Irrigation, Flood Control and power	6010.00	24.53	956.31	1041.28	1235.88	
IV. Industry and Minerals	1295.00	5.29	228.96	234.13	232.90	
V. Transport and Communication	3045.00	12.4	511.77	617.56	790.99	
VI. Social and Community Services	7270.00	29.67	1097.37	1424.12	1755.28	
VII. Economic Services	40.00	0.16	5.36	8.44	7.91	
VIII. General Services	278.00	1.14	37.16	45.43	72.82	
Grand Total :—	24500.00	100.00	3974.0	4781.86	5719.31	

## 29, FIVE YEAR PLAN.

## 29.1 Outlay and Expenditure under Five year/Annual Plan (concl'd. )

Sector	Sixth Plan Expenditure		Total Expenditure Sixth plan (1980-85)	% to Total Expenditure
0	1983-84 26	1984-85 27	28	29
I. Agriculture & Allied Services	1701.70	1753.43	7286.02	24.89
II. Cooperation	127.50	130.00	579.10	1.98
III. Irrigation, Flood Control & Power	1940.41	2050.02	7223.90	24.68
IV. Industry and Minerals	245.08	266.44	1207.51	4.12
V. Transport & Communication	951.86	852.64	3724.82	12.73
VI. Social and Community Services	2136.54	2457.35	8872.66	30.31
VII. Economic Services	10.31	11.45	43.29	0.15
VIII General Services	72.59	86.11	334.11	1.14
Grand Total :-	7187.90	7607.44	2971.41	100.00

Source :- State Planning Machinery.

## 29. FIVE YEAR PLAN

## 29.2 Plan Out-lay of Seventh Plan (1985-90) contd.

Head of Development	1985-90 (Plan period)			Actual Expenditure		
	Approved out-lay	Percentage to Total Out-lay	3	1985-86(a)	1986-87(a)	1987-88(a)
1	2		3	4	5	6
<b>ECONOMIC SERVICES</b>						
i. Agriculture and Allied Services	7410.00	17.0		1706.16	2038.12	2247.97
ii. Rural Development	2995.00	6.8		748.49	888.52	1885.56
iii. Special Area Programme	3000.00	6.8		448.00	700.00	943.01
iv. Irrigation & Flood Control	4800.00	10.9		853.84	989.28	1161.35
v. Energy	4800.00	10.9		1062.00	1028.00	1823.96
vi. Industry & Minerals	1610.00	3.6		382.20	395.80	652.28
vii. Transport	5200.00	11.8		1073.47	1381.88	1539.15
viii. Communication	...	...		...	...	...
ix. Science Technology & Environment	250.00	0.6		40.75	55.00	67.75
x. General Economic Services	264.00	0.5		43.88	53.73	29.05
<b>B. SOCIAL SERVICES</b>						
xi. Education, Sport & Culture	2967.00	6.8		1054.20	1650.72	1397.62
xii. Medical & Public Health	1300.00	3.0		257.71	368.09	466.64
xiii. Water Supply, Housing & Urban Development	5000.00	11.4		971.29	1068.60	1236.93
xiv. Information & Publicity	127.00	0.3		27.45	29.67	80.10
xv. Welfare of Sch. Castes & Sch. Tribes and other Backward Classes	1432.00	3.2		258.86	267.29	360.19
xvi. Labour & Labour Welfare	198.00	0.4		7.59	13.37	16.80
xvii. Social Welfare Nutrition	2197.00	5.0		406.82	447.87	468.00
xviii. Other Social Services (Legal & Advices)	10.00	...		2.00	2.00	2.00
<b>C. GENERAL SERVICES</b>						
xix. General Services	440.00	1.0		96.34	152.20	254.62
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>44000.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>		<b>9441.05</b>	<b>11530.14</b>	<b>13832.98</b>

Note : (a) Revised data as supplied by the State Planning Directorate.

## 29. FIVE YEAR PLAN

## 20.2 Plan Outlay Expenditure of Seventh Plan (1985-90) Concl'd.

Head of Development	(Rs. in lakhs)			
	Actual Expenditure		Total Expenditure Seventh Plan (1985-90)	% to total Expenditure
	1988-89	1989-90		
0	7	8	9	10
<b>A. ECONOMIC SERVICES</b>				
i) Agriculture and Allied Services	2683.99	2694.79	11371.03	16.5
ii) Rural Development	1212.48	1026.39	4961.44	7.2
iii) Special area Programme	1040.07	1500.00	4631.08	6.7
iv) Irrigation & Flood Control	1506.89	1276.43	5787.79	8.4
v) Energy	1719.83	2492.52	8126.31	11.8
vi) Industry & Minerals	814.83	782.00	3027.11	4.4
vii) Transport	1907.61	1904.95	7807.06	11.4
viii) Communication	0.85	4.36	5.21	0.1
ix) Science Technology & Environment	81.50	52.95	297.95	0.4
x) General Economic Services	51.30	116.41	294.37	0.4
<b>B. SOCIAL SERVICES</b>				
xi) Education, Sport & Culture	2645.84	2318.71	9067.09	13.2
xii) Medical & Public Health	615.91	559.88	2268.23	3.3
xiii) Water Supply, Housing & Urban Development	1190.42	1331.28	5798.52	8.4
xiv) Information & Publicity	120.70	105.00	362.92	0.5
xv) Welfare of Sch. Castes & Sch. Tribes and other backward classes	383.97	352.17	1622.48	2.4
xvi) Labour & Welfare	27.43	40.35	105.54	0.2
xvii) Social Welfare & Nutrition	448.47	458.36	2729.52	3.2
xviii) Other Social Services (Legal & Advises)	2.00	2.00	10.00	0.1
<b>C. GENERAL SERVICES</b>				
xix) General Services	259.36	183.48	946.00	0.4
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>16713.45</b>	<b>17202.03</b>	<b>68719.65</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Source :—Directorate of Planning,  
Govt. of Tripura.



**30 JOINT STOCK COMPANIES**

**Statistics relating to joint stock Companies working in Tripura.**

**Table No. 30. 1.** Data in respect of companies at work newly registered and Liquidated in Tripura.

**Table No. 30. 2.** This Table gives the information relating to the number and capital of public companies at the end of the year.

**Table No. 30. 3.** This Table gives the information relating the number and capital of Private companies.





## 30 JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

## 30.1 Companies at work, Newly registered and Liquidated in Tripura.

(Rs. in Crores)

Year ending 31st March	Companies at work		New Registration			Companies Liquidated	
	No.	PUC	No.	Auth.	Capital	No.	PUC
1981-82	17	6.0	2	...	...	...	...
1982-83	19	6.2	2	0.5	...	...	...
1983-84	20	6.4	...	...	...	...	...
1984-85	21	9.1	1	...	...	...	...
1985-86	23	9.1	2	0.1	...	...	...
1986-87	23	11.9	...	...	...	...	...
1987-88	25	13.8	2	5.3	...	...	...
1988-89	28	17.0	3	0.9	...	...	...

Source :— Department of company Affairs  
Govt. of India, New Delhi

## 30 JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

## 30.2 Number and Capital of Public Companies at the end of the year.

(Capital in 1000 Rupees)

Class of companies	1981-82		1982-83		1983-84		1984-85	
	No. of companies	Paid-up capital	No. of companies	Paid-up capital	No. of companies	Paid-up capital	No. of companies	Paid-up capital
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
0. Agriculture and allied activities.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1. Mining and Quarriging	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Processing & Manufacturing food stuff, textile & leather and Products thereof.	1	4144	1	4144	1	4144	2	61345
3. Processing & Manufacturing metals, chemicals products thereof	1	600	1	1600	1	1600	1	4800
4. Processing & Manufacturing not elsewhere specified.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Construction & Utilities	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Commerce (Trade and Finance)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7. Transport, Communication and Storage.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Community and business services	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. Personal and other services.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total :— (All Companies)	2	4744	2	5744	2	5744	3	66145

Note :— Figures are provisional

Source :— Department of Company Affairs  
Government of India, New Delhi

## 30 JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

## 30.3 Number and capital of Private Companies at the end of year

(Capital in 1,000 Rupees).

Class of companies	1981-82		1982-83		1983-84		1984-85	
	No. of companies	paid-up capital	No. of companies	paid-up capital	No. of companies	paid-up capital	No. of companies	paid-up capital
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8.	9
0. Agriculture and allied activities.	4	10500	5	10500	5	12700	6	17850
1. Mining and Quarrying	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Processing & Manufacturing food stuff, textile & leather and products thereof.	1	37300	1	37300	1	37300	...	...
3. Processing & manufacturing metals chemicals and products thereof.	1	196	1	196	2	196	2	196
4. Processing & manufacturing not elsewhere specified.	2	52	2	52	2	52	2	52
5. Construction & Utilities	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...
6. Commerce (Trade and Finance)	4	6069	4	6569	4	6569	4	7499
7. Transport Communication and storage.	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	20
8. Community and Business Services.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. Personal and other services	1	10	2	10	2	10	2	10
<b>TOTAL :— (All Companies)</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>54129</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>54629</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>56829</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>25627</b>

Note : Figures are Provisional.

Source :— Department of Company Affairs.  
Govt. of India, New Delhi.

### 31. PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION & ELECTORAL STATISTICS.

This section presents Electrel Statistics for Lok-Savha and Tripura Vidhan Savha.

**Table No. 31.1.** This Table given information regarding to the number of gram panchayat and Elected members—1984.

**Table No. 31.2.** This Table given information regarding the member of Electrols for Lok Savha and Vidhan Savha in Tripura.

**Table No. 31.3.** This Table shows the number of Lok Savha and Vidhan Savha seats by District Election.

**Table No. 31.4.** Data on Eleciion to the Tripura Vidhan Savha 1980 Votes polled and seats Won acording to parties.

**Table No. 31.5.** Data on number of Votes polled in the Lok Savha and Vidhan Savha Election in 1983.

**Table No. 31.6.** This Table shows the number of latest Lok Savha and Vidhan Savha seats in India by seats.

**Table No. 31.7.** Data on population and Constitution of Agartala-Municipality.

**Table No. 31.8.** Data on income of Agartala Municipality.

**Table No. 31.9.** This Table gives information regarding to the Expenditure of Agartala Municipality.

## 31. PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION &amp; ELECTORAL STATISTICS.

## 31.1 Number of Gaon Panchayat and Elected member—1984.

District/ Block	No. of	No. of	Elected	Members	
	Gaon Pancha- yat	Total	S. T.	S. C.	Others
1	2	3	4	5	6
WEST TRIPURA	265	2089	...	...	...
1. Khowai R. D. Block	32	234	...	...	...
2. Teliamura R. D. Block	41	319	...	...	...
3. Sadar North Block Mohanpur	33	297	...	...	...
4. Sadar East Block Jirania	41	321	...	...	...
5. Jampaijala-Takanjala Sub-Block	12	100	...	...	...
6. Sadar South Block Bishalgarrh	55	451	...	...	...
7. Sonamura R. D. Block	51	367	...	...	...
NORTH TRIPURA	220	1598	...	...	...
1. Panisagar R. D. Block	44	338	...	...	—
2. Kanchanpur T. D. Block	42	302	...	...	...
3. Kailashahar C. D. Block	52	375	...	...	...
4. Chawmanu T. D. Block	32	224	...	...	...
5. Kamalpur R. D. Block	50	359	...	...	...
SOUTH TRIPURA	219	1604	...	...	...
1. Udaipur R. D. Block	53	403	...	...	...
2. Amarpur M. P. Block	51	359	...	...	...
3. Dumboornagar T. D. Block	11	77	...	...	...
4. Rajnagar R. D. Block	28	212	...	...	...
5. Sabroom T. D. Block	50	349	...	...	...
6. Bagafa R. D. Block	26	204	...	...	...
Grand, Total :-	704	5291 ( out of 5302 )	...	...	...

Note :- Seperate data for Col.  
4 to 6 are not available.

Source :- Directorate of  
Panchayat Raj, Tripura.

## 31. PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION &amp; ELECTORAL STATISTICS

## 31.2 Number of Electors for Lok Savha and Vidhan Savha in Tripura.

District/ Sub-Division	Lok Savha (1)				Vidhan Savha			
	1977	1980	1984	1989	1972	1977	1983	1988
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1. TRIPURA WEST					3,75,428	4,66,999	5,48,057	6,59,443
i) Sadar					2,45,315	2,98,760	3,57,199	4,38,763
ii) Khowai					86,859	1,09,531	1,23,317	1,40,194
iii) Sonamura					43,254	58,708	67,541	80,486
2. TRIPURA NORTH					2,06,244	2,48,630	2,27,903	3,14,436
i) Kailashahar					74,424	81,141	92,109	84,949 (a)
ii) Dharmanagar					88,974	1,05,027	1,23,528	1,46,696
iii) Kamalpur					42,846	62,462	72,266	82,791
3. TRIPURA SOUTH					1,84,421	2,46,369	2,98,297	3,49,590
i) Udaipur					51,274	74,060	91,890	1,05,802
ii) Amarapur					46,705	52,874	65,938	76,831
iii) Belonia					59,885	83,367	97,668	1,16,720
iv) Sabroom		8,66,056	10,57,506	12,08,967	26,557	36,068	42,801	50,237
TOTAL TRIPURA	7,03,727	8,66,056	10,57,506	12,08,967	7,66,093	9,61,998	11,34,257	13,23,469 (a)

Note :- I) Lok Savha constituency covered in all 3 Districts of State.

- a) Excluding Electors of Fatikroy constituency, as poll was countermanded due to death of a contesting candidate.

Source :- Office of the Chief Electoral Officer, Tripura.

## 31. PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND ELECTORAL STATISTICS.

## 31.3. Number of Lok Savha and Vidhan Savha Seats by District in Tripura.

District/ Sub-Division	Lok Savha				Vidhan Savha			
	1977	1980	1984	1989	1972	1977	1983	1988
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1. TRIPURA WEST					30	29	29	29
i) Sadar					20	18	18	18
ii) Khowai					6	7	7	7
iii) Sonamura					4	4	4	4
2. TRIPURA NORTH					16	16	16	16
i) Kailashahar					6	5	5	5
ii) Dharmanagar					7	7	7	7
iii) Kamalpur					3	4	4	4
3. TRIPURA SOUTH					14	15	15	15
i) Udaipur					4	5	5	5
ii) Amarapur					4	3	3	3
iii) Belonia					4	5	5	5
iv) Sabroom					2	2	2	2
TOTAL (TRIPURA)	2	2	2	2	60	60	60	60

Note :- Lok Savha constituency covered in all 3 District of State.

Source :- Office of the Chief Electoral Officer, Tripura.

## 31. PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND ELECTORAL STATISTICS.

## 31.4 Election to the Tripura vidhan Sabha, 1988 votes Polled and Seats Won According to Parties—Contd.

District/ Sub-Division	Parties									
	Congress				C. P. I. ( M )			T. U. J. S.		
	Total No. of valid vote polled	No. of valid votes polled	% of valid votes polled	Seats won	No. of valid votes polled	% of valid votes polled	Seats won	No. of valid votes polled	% of valid votes polled	Seats won
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
TRIPURA WEST	5,56,447	2,17,799	39.14	15	2,79,231	50.18	13	44,097	7.93	
Sadar	3,65,076	1,48,465	40.67	12	1,70,597	46.73	5	34,127	9.35	1
Khowai	1,19,560	34,716	29.03	1	71,913	60.15	6	9,970	8.34	
Sonamura	71,811	34,618	48.21	2	36,712	51.14	2			
TRIPURA NORTH	2,61,589	88,352	38.78		1,24,181	47.47	8	32,089	12.27	
Kailashahar	72,809	26,867	36.90	1	37,619	51.67	3	7,157	9.83	
Dharmanagar	1,17,857	46,270	39.26	4	50,969	43.25	2	6,457	5.47	1
Kamalpur	70,923	15,215	21.45		35,593	50.19	3	18,475	26.05	1
TRIPURA SOUTH	3,00,735	1,05,802	35.18		1,12,986	37.57	5	43,413	14.43	
Udaipur	91,406	34,219	37.44	1	27,924	30.55	1	10,309	11.28	1
Amarpur	62.8	11,801	18.76	1	20,232	32.18		21,522	34.22	2
Belonia	1,02,064	37,841	37.07	1	42,562	41.70	3	11,582	11.35	1
Sabroom	44,380	21,941	49.44	1	22,268	50.18	1			
Tripura (Total)	11,18,771	4,11,953	36.82	24	5,16,398	46.16	26	1,19,599	10.59	7

## 31. PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND ELECTORAL STATISTICS

## 31.4. Election to the Tripura Vidhan Sabha, 1988 votes polled and Seats won according to parties—Contd.

District/ Sub-Division	Parties								
	BJP			JNP			IND		
	No. of valid votes polled	%of valid votes polled	Seats won	No. of valid votes polled	%of valid votes polled	Seats won	No. of valid votes polled	%of valid votes polled	Seats won
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
TRIPURA WEST	226	0.04	...	723	0.13	...	6,740	1.21	...
Sadar	226	0.06	..	578	0.16	...	3,452	0.95	...
Khowai	...	...	...	145	0.12	...	2,816	2.36	...
Sonamura	...	...	...	...	...	...	472	0.66	...
TRIPURA NORTH	1,148	0.44	...	186	0.07	...	15,633	5.97	...
Kailashahar	516	0.71	...	91	0.12	...	559	0.77	...
Dharmanagar	632	0.54	...	...	...	...	13,529	11.48	...
Kamalpur	...	...	...	95	0.13	...	1,545	2.18	...
TRIPURA SOUTH	260	0.09	...	229	0.08	...	10,549	3.51	...
Udaipur	163	0.17	...	229	0.25	...	380	0.42	...
Amarpur	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,330	14.84	...
Belonia	97	0.10	...	...	...	...	668	0.65	...
Sabroom	...	...	...	...	...	...	171	0.38	...
Total Tripura	1,634	0.15	...	1,138	0.10	...	32,922	2.94	...



## 31, PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND ELECTORAL STATISTICS

31.4 Election to the Tripura Vidhan Sabha, 1988 votes polled and seats won according to parties-concl'd.

District/Sub-Division	Parties								
	RSP			Forward Block			CPI		
	No. of valid votes polled	%of valid votes polled	Seats won	No. of valid votes polled	%of valid votes polled	Seats won	No. of valid votes polled	%of valid votes polled	Seats won
1	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
TRIPURA WEST	...			7,631	1.37				
Sadar	...			7,631	2.09				
Khowai	...								
Sonamura	...								
TRIPURA NORTH	...			...					
Kailashahar	...			...					
Dharmanagar	...			...					
Kamalpur	...			...					
SOUTH TRIPURA	18,182	6.04					9,314	3.10	
Udaipur	18,182	19.89	2	...					
Amarpur	...			...					
Belonia	...			...			9,314	9.13	
Sabroom	...			...					
Total Tripura	18,182	1.63	2	7,631	0.68		9,314	0.83	

Source :—Office of the Chief Electoral officer, Tripura.



## 31. PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND ELECTORAL STATISTICS

## 31.5 Number of votes polled in the 1989 Lok Sabha and 1988-Vidhan Sabha Election

District/Sub-	Lok Sabha (1984) (a)			Vidhan Sabha (1988)		
Division	Total Elec- tors	Votes polled	Percentage	Total Elec- tors	Votes polled	Percentage
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1. TRIPURA WEST				6,59,443	5,64,739	85.64
i) Sadar				4,38,763	3,70,596	84.46
ii) Khowai				1,40,194	1,21,377	86.58
iii) Sonamura				80,486	72,766	90.41
2. TRIPURA NORTH				3,14,436	2,65,337	84.38
i) Kailashahar				84,949(b)	73,753(b)	86.82
ii) Dharmanagar				1,46,696	1,19,714	81.61
iii) Kamrup				82,791	71,870	86.81
3. TRIPURA SOUTH				3,49,590	3,04,324	87.05
i) Udaipur				1,05,802	92,492	87.42
ii) Amarpur				76,831	63,740	82.96
iii) Belonia				1,16,720	1,03,185	88.40
iv) Sabroom				50,237	44,907	89.39
<b>TOTAL TRIPURA</b>	<b>15,36,550</b>	<b>12,88,985</b>	<b>83.89</b>	<b>13,23,469(b)</b>	<b>11,34,400(b)</b>	<b>85.71</b>

Note :— (a) 2 Lok Sabha Constituency covered in all 3 Districts of State.

(b) Excluding Fatikroy Constituency, as poll was countermanded due to death of a contesting candidate.

Source :— Office of the Chief Electoral Officer, Tripura.

## 31. PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND ELECTORAL STATISTICS.

## 31.6 Number of Latest Lok Sabha &amp; Vidhan Sabha in India by States

(As on 31—3—88)

State Union Territory	Lok Sabha	Vidhan Sabha
1	2	3
1. Andhra Pradesh	42	294
2. Arunachal Pradesh	2	30
3. Assam	14	126
4. Bihar	54	324
5. Gujarat	26	182
6. Goa	2	20
7. Haryana	10	90
8. Himachal Pradesh	4	68
9. Jammu & Kashmir	6	76
10. Karnataka	28	224
11. Kerala	20	140
12. Madhya Pradesh	40	320
13. Maharashtra	48	288
14. Manipur	2	60
15. Meghalaya	2	60
16. Mizoram	1	48
17. Nagaland	1	60
18. Orissa	21	147
19. Punjab	13	117
20. Rajasthan	25	200
21. Sikkim	1	32
22. Tamil Nadu	39	234
23. Tripura	2	60
24. Uttar Pradesh	85	425
25. West Bengal	42	294
UNION TERRITORIES		
1. Andaman & N. Islands	1	...
2. Chandigarh	1	...
3. Daman & Diu	1	...
4. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	1	...
5. Delhi	7	56
6. Lakshadweep	1	...
7. Pondicherry	1	30
	543	4005

Source :— Office of the Chief Electoral Officer,  
Tripura.

## 31. PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND ELECTORAL STATISTICS

## 31.7 Populations and Constitutions of Agartala Municipality.

(Rs. in lakhs)

Year	Population within Municipal/ (Estimated)	Number of members of the Committee	Classification of members		Income (Excluding balance)			Incidence per heads of population		
			Official	Non-official	From Rates & Taxes	From other sources	Total	Rates & Taxes (Rs)	Total income (excluding extra ordinary & debt. (Rs.))	Expenditure (Excluding balance) (Rs.)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1980-81	1,00,028	10	...	10	13.04	100.68	113.72	13.04	113.69	123.42
1981-82(a)	1,32,186	10	2	8	20.30	143.39	163.69	15.38	123.25	178.17
1982-83	1,32,186	10	2	8	27.18	161.71	188.89	20.59	142.15	148.20
1983-84	1,37,474	13	...	13	12.47	233.60	246.07	9.08	204.07	166.74
1984-85	1,39,118	13	...	13	9.96	208.49	218.45	7.16	208.45	210.80
1985-86	1,41,762	13	...	13	11.89	288.17	300.06	8.39	300.06	267.85
1986-87	1,44,406	13	...	13	13.84	306.35	320.19	9.58	315.52	290.28
1987-88	1,44,406	(b)	(b)	(b)	11.16	332.53	343.69	7.73	213.06	251.72
1988-89	1,44,406	(b)	(b)	(b)	15.19	278.35	332.53	10.52	203.27	192.76

Note :—(a) 1981 Census. Population.

(b) The Municipality is under the management of Government of Tripura.

Source :—Agartala Municipality.

## 31. B. LOCAL BODIES.

## 31. Income of Agartala Municipality.

(Rs. in Lakhs)

Source of Income	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>I. Municipal Rates and Taxes :—</b>							
a) Octroi	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
b) Taxes on house and land.	2.16	...	...	...	...	2.99	4.42
c) Lighting water and conservancy rates.	6.78	11.94	9.46	11.34	13.20	3.17	10.77
d) Taxes on professions and Trades.	0.73	0.53	0.50	0.55	0.64	...	...
e) Other rates and taxes	17.51	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL :— (I)</b>	<b>27.18</b>	<b>12.47</b>	<b>9.96</b>	<b>11.89</b>	<b>13.84</b>	<b>11.16</b>	<b>15.19</b>
<b>II. Other Source :—</b>							
a) Realization under social act.	...	...	...	...	...	0.35	1.20
b) Fees from Educational Institute.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
c) Receipts from markets slaughter, loans & Rent of house & lands	2.77	4.09	4.82	3.87	3.98	4.41	3.66
d) Other fees & revenues	17.51	0.42	0.22	0.18	0.26	...	...
e) Grants :— i) Government	130.05	151.67	166.31	240.12	244.82	280.35	258.90
ii) Others	8.88	...	...	...	...	7.67	6.78
f) Other source :—							
i) Interest Receipts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ii) Premium on loans	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
iii) Miscellaneous	1.00	35.42	27.14	43.80	52.62	3.74	7.81
<b>TOTAL (II)</b>	<b>160.46</b>	<b>191.60</b>	<b>198.49</b>	<b>288.17</b>	<b>301.68</b>	<b>296.52</b>	<b>278.35</b>
<b>III. Extraordinary Receipt &amp; Debts :—</b>							
a) Sales of physical assets	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
b) Loans i) Government	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ii) Others	1.25	42.00	10.00	...	4.67	36.01	36.01
<b>TOTAL :— (III)</b>	<b>1.25</b>	<b>42.00</b>	<b>10.00</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>4.67</b>	<b>36.01</b>	<b>36.01</b>
<b>IV) Income of commercial Enterprise</b>							
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>V. Opening Balance</b>	<b>46.47</b>	<b>51.55</b>	<b>119.83</b>	<b>117.25</b>	<b>114.31</b>	<b>173.98</b>	<b>165.46</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL :—</b>	<b>235.36</b>	<b>297.62</b>	<b>338.28</b>	<b>417.31</b>	<b>434.50</b>	<b>506.51</b>	<b>443.31</b>

N. A. Not Available.

Source :— Agartala Municipality  
Tripura, West.

**31. LOCAL BODIES,**  
**31. 9. Expenditure of Agartala Municipality.**

(Rs. in Lakhs)

Head of Expenditure	1982—83	1983—84	1984—85	1985—86	1986—87	1987—88	1988—89
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>I. Current Expenditure</b>							
a) Public lighting and water supply	18.61	24.15	40.03	48.81	31.69	49.23	25.75
b) Drainage, conservancy & sanitary	31.70	19.57	12.31	30.60	13.71	30.32	18.11
c) Hospitals, Dispensaries vaccination	3.50	...	...	...	...	...	...
d) Public Institutions	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
e) Miscellaneous	0.93	13.62	41.05	54.73	69.64	2.26	2.76
<b>TOTAL :— (I)</b>	54.74	62.34	93.39	134.14	115.04	81.81	46.62
<b>II. Capital Expenditure—</b>							
a) Roads	19.57	23.10	30.13	28.96	21.45	36.53	47.40
b) Others	22.09	20.35	20.80	31.14	63.14	138.55	116.59
<b>TOTAL :—(II)</b>	41.66	43.45	50.93	60.10	84.59	175.08	163.99
<b>III. Extra ordinary and debts :—</b>							
a) Payments to sinking funds/suspense account	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
b) Repayment of :—							
i) Government	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ii) Others	5.07	6.80	8.02	8.16	13.21	25.24	24.61
<b>TOTAL :—(III)</b>	5.07	6.80	8.02	8.16	13.21	25.24	24.61
<b>IV) a) Expenditure of Commercial Enterprises</b>	—	...	...	...	...	...	...
b) Total Wages and salaries	46.73	54.15	58.46	65.45	77.44	81.37	116.59
<b>V) Closing Balance</b>	N.A.	119.83	117.25	142.03	143.35	165.46	123.75
<b>TOTAL :— (IV+V)</b>	46.73	173.98	165.71	207.48	220.79	246.83	240.34
<b>GRAND TOTAL :—</b>	148.20	286.57	328.05	409.88	433.63	524.96	475.56

**32. MISCELLANEOUS**

---

This section contains information on Accident by Fire and some Characteristics of Enterprises covered by 1990 Economic census in the state of Tripura.

Table No. 32.1. Data on Fire out breaks Loss of Property and life in Tripura have been presented.

Table No. 32.2. Number of Rest Houses and Dak Banglows.

Table No. 32.3. Data on the Principal characteristics own account enterprises engaged in non-Agricultural sector.

Table No. 32.4. Data on Principal characteristics of establishments engaged in non-Agricultural sector.

Table No. 32.5. Data on Principal Characteristics of own account enterprises engaged in agricultural sector (excluding crop production and plantation).

Table No. 32.6. Data on Principal Characteristics of establishments engaged in Agricultural Sector (excluding crop production and plantation).



### 32. MISCELLANEOUS

32. 1. Number of Fire out-Breaks, Loss of Property and Life in Tripura,

Year/District	Fire-out breaks (Including Spl -Call)	Value of Property (000 Rs.)			Loss to Humanlife		Loss in Cattle		Wealth	
		Affected	Dest- royed	Saved	Death	Injuries	Death	Injuries	Injuries	Injuries
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
1985	604	244084	17379	12400	6	157	22	1		
1986	884	64371	33079	31292	16	204	88	3		
1987	728	55622	37116	18506	11	115	...	1		
1988	764	68824	42110	26714	30	40	10	...		
1989	857	71182	44192	26989	25	119	36	...		
1989 (By District)										
WEST TRIPURA	350	23631	11962	11669	...	5	...	...		
NORTH TRIPURA	265	25098	17653	7444	5	108	35	...		
SOUTH TRIPURA	242	22453	14577	7876	21	6	1	...		

Source :— Directorate of Fire  
Services Tripura.

## 31, MISCELLANEOUS.

31.2. Number of Rest House and Dak Banglow by  
District in Tripura—1989-90

(No.)

District	Rev. Dak- Banglows	P. W. D, Ins. Banglows	Tribal Rest House	Forest Rest House	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6
Tripura West,	2(a)	1	4	9	16
Tripura North,	4	8	12	7	31
Tripura South.	5	2	10	10	27
Total :—	11(a)	11	26	26	74

Note :— (a). Includes Circuit House  
At Agartala.

Source :— Tripura Govt.  
Diary 1991.



## 32. MISCELLANEOUS

## 32.3. ECONOMIC CENSUS—1980

Principal characteristics of own-account enterprises (OAE) engaged  
in non-agricultural sector.

District	Total	Total no.	Seasonal	With	Without	Owned by		Number of persons		
	Rural	of OAE		power/	Premises	S.T.	S.C.	usually working		
	urban			fuel				Total	Male	Female
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
West Tripura	Total	16830	543	2842	3956	325	2567	23296	21003	2293
	Rural	11479	465	2092	3001	300	2049	16353	14229	2124
	Urban	5351	78	750	955	25	518	6943	6774	169
North Tripura	Total	10018	504	1661	3519	295	1153	13459	12416	1043
	Rural	7968	482	1343	3237	290	1049	10508	9566	942
	Urban	2050	22	318	282	5	104	2951	2850	101
South Tripura	Total	9648	403	2120	3035	290	1373	13132	12096	1036
	Rural	7721	371	1782	2535	289	1141	10658	9699	959
	Urban	1927	32	338	500	1	232	2474	2397	77
State	Total	36496	1450	6623	10510	910	5093	49887	45515	4372
	Rural	27168	1318	5217	8773	879	4239	37519	33494	4025
	Urban	9328	132	1406	1737	31	854	12368	12021	347

Source :— Central Statistical Organisation Publication  
of Economic Census—1980.

## 32. MISCELLANEOUS

## 32.4 ECONOMIC CENSUS—1980

(Principal characteristics of establishments (EST) engaged in non-agricultural Sector.)

District	Total Rural Urban	Total no of EST	Owned by S. T	by S. C.	Seasonal	with power/ fuel	with out pre- mises	Coop	public	Number of person usually working		Number of hired persons.	
										All	Female	All	Female
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Total	6885	68	221	100	1549	179	236	2582	44876	6943	39845	6686
West	Rural	3792	48	133	83	760	118	164	1958	18319	3181	16389	2959
Tripura	Urban	3093	20	88	17	789	61	72	624	26557	3762	23456	3727
	Total	3845	32	71	91	754	172	136	2130	18355	2462	16325	2426
North	Rural	2977	31	61	83	503	134	110	1846	11646	1797	10569	1776
Tripura	Urban	868	1	10	8	251	38	26	284	6709	665	5756	650
	Total	3520	23	94	58	710	96	132	8035	16302	1798	14840	1741
South	Rural	2717	22	66	52	507	73	110	1736	10527	1173	9644	1127
Tripura	Urban	803	1	28	6	203	23	22	299	5775	625	5196	614
	Total	14250	123	386	249	3013	447	504	6747	79533	11203	71010	10853
Tripura	Rural	9486	101	260	218	1770	325	384	5540	40492	6151	36602	5862
(STATE)	Urban	4764	22	126	31	1243	122	120	1207	39041	5052	34408	4001

Source :—Central Statistics Organisation Publication of  
Economic Census—1980.

## 32 MISCELLANEOUS

## 32.5 ECONOMIC CENSUS—1980

( Principal characteristics of own account enterprises (OAE) engaged.  
in agricultural ( except crop production and plantation ) Sector.

District	Total Rural Urban	Total no. of OAE	Seasonal	With power/ fule	With out premises	Owned by		Total no. of persons  usually working
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Total	733	53	1	514	52	394	930
West Tripura Dist.	Rural	689	45	1	499	51	389	876
	Urban	44	7	...	15	1	5	54
	Total	787	114	1	484	247	348	951
North Tripura	Rural	782	114	1	481	447	347	945
	Urban	5	...	...	3	...	1	6
	Total	902	66	6	554	301	448	1158
South Tripura	Rural	865	62	5	524	301	422	1119
	Urban	37	4	1	30	...	26	39
	Total	2422	233	8	1552	600	1190	3039
STATE TRIPURA	RURAL	2336	222	7	1504	599	1158	2940
	URBAN	86	11	1	48	1	32	99

Source :- Central Statistical Organisation  
Publication of on Economic Census—1980

## 32. MISCELLANEOUS

## 32.6 ECONOMIC CENSUS—1980

(Principal Characteristics of Establishments (EST) engaged in  
Agricultural (except crop production and plantation) Sector.

DISTRICT	Total Rural Urban	Total No. of EST	Owned by		Seaso- nal	With power fuel	without premises	Coop	Public	Total no. of persons usually Working	Total No. of hired persons.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
West Tripura	Total	141	...	7	11	30	10	10	103	581	554
	Rural	134	...	7	11	30	9	9	100	543	522
	Urban	7	...	...	...	...	1	1	3	38	32
	Total	168	6	5	9	40	9	2	141	555	537
North Tripura	Rural	162	6	5	8	38	8	2	137	518	502
	Urban	6	...	...	1	2	1	...	4	37	35
South Tripura	Total	164	8	5	16	24	3	4	136	802	771
	Rural	146	8	4	15	20	2	2	122	511	480
	Urban	18	...	1	1	4	1	2	14	291	291
<b>STATE</b>											
TRIPURA	Total	473	14	17	36	94	22	16	380	1938	1862
	Rural	442	14	16	34	88	19	13	359	1572	1504
	Urban	31	...	1	2	6	3	3	21	366	358

Source :- Central Statistical Organisation  
Publication of Economic Census—1980.



# STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

1989

## ERRATA

PAGE NO.	TABLE NO.	PARTICULARS	LINE NO.	COL. NO.	FOR	READ
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
5	1.4	SONAMURA	4	5	33,426	133,426
		DHARMANAGAR	7	5	229,488	229,483
77	7.1	1984-85	4	15	81256	8125
		1985-86	5	15	80385	8032
		1986-87	6	15	75263	7526
		1987-88	7	15	62697	6269
		1988-89	8	15	57711	5771
		1989-90	9	15	48339	4833
85	7.6	1987-88	7	6	23	167
				7	89263	14419
		1988-89	8	6	22	167
				7	93321	15275
		1989-90	9	6	19	167
				7	130277	15623
		ALL DISTRICT 10, 11, 12 6/7 DATA FOR MIDWIVES ONLY.				
107	12.2	1983-84	3	3	578597	378597
205	26.4	1986-87	5	2	3909	7965
				3	3827	7933
				4	795.06	1509.47

CONTD.

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT:- 1989

ERRATA

Page No.	Table No.	Particulars	Line No.	Col. No.	For	Read
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
10.	1.12	Sadar.	3	2	901641	601641
18.	1.12	North- Tripura	5	2	551529	451529
30.	3. 1	Birth & Death Rate	Insert per Mille " above the Table			
31.	3. 2	SL. NO. 9	9	8	-	95
31.	3. 2	SL. NO.10	10	8	-	8
31.	3. 2	SL. NO.16	16	6	36	16
33.	3. 2	SL. NO. 5	5	15	5	3
45.	4. 7	3(iii) Institutional	5	4	38	8
49.	5. 1	H. S. School	2	4	3	4
58.	5. 5	1986-87	7	37	3263	2263
71.	5.13	1988-89	9	10	378176	378676
77.	7. 1	1988-89	9	14	13	18
77.	7. 1	Tripura-West	10	2 & 3	245	254
77.	7. 1	Tripura-South	12	2 & 3	130	131
107.	12. 2	1982-83	2	14	5195	5135
107.	12. 2	1986-87	6	5	338230	338230
118.	12. 8	1988-89	8	9	21360	19600
118.	12. 9	1988-89	8	13	171600	180300
119.	12. 9	1988-89	8	18	6519	6419
119.	12. 9	1988-89	8	19	540	840
132.	15. 2	1981-82	2	6	1123.613	125. 613
132.	15. 2	All	All	6	Pl. read(, )in place of (, )	
133.	15. 3	1985-86	6	3	& 3664.02	3664. 92
139.	17. 1	Khownai	3	5	201746	201146
141.	17. 3	Share Capital	3	3 to 6	Please read the <del>xxxxx</del> figure as Rs. in crores.	
142.	17. 4	1986-87	7	11	(-)	144
150.	17. 9	1986-87	3	4	2.28	0.28
172	21.3(A)	SL.4	4	3	Lokhs	Kns
		SL.5	5	3	Lokhs	Kns.
173	21.3(B)	SL.3	3	3	Lokhs	Kns.
184	24. 1	SL.4	4	3	Lokhs	Kns.
		North - Tripura	11	1	North Tripura	South Tripura
		South-Tripura	12	1	South Tripura	North-Tripura
199	25.14	1986	7	10	9722	9637
233	29. 1	Five year Plan	8	22	37.16	57.16
242	31. 2	No. of Electors (Lokasabha)	13	3, 4, 5	Delete the figures	
242.	31. 2	No. of Electors (Lokasabha)	14	2, 3, 4, 5	Read 365056, 1057503 1206967 & 1558550	